

**MATT. 1:1**

**βιβλος γενεσεως ιησου χριστου υιου δαυιδ υιου αβρααμ**  
 n-NSF n-GSF n-GSM n-GSM niProper n-GSM niProper  
 scroll of-genesis of-Jesus Christ son David's son Abraham's.

**MATT. 1:2**

**αβρααμ εγεννησεν τον ισαακ ισαακ δε εγεννησεν τον ιακωβ ιακωβ δε εγεννησεν τον ιουδαν και τους αδελφους**  
 niProper vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM n-ASM Conj t-APM n-APM  
 ¶¶ Abraham generates the Isaac, Isaac thus generates the Jacob, Jacob thus generates the Juda and the brothers  
**αυτου**  
 PersP3-GSM  
 of-him,

**MATT. 1:3**

**ιουδας δε εγεννησεν τον φαρες και τον ζαρα εκ της θαμαρ φαρες δε εγεννησεν τον έσρωμ έσρωμ δε**  
 n-NSM Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper Conj t-ASM niProper PrepG t-GSF niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj  
 Juda thus generates the Phares and the Zara out-of the Tamar, Perez thus generates the Hezron, Hezron thus  
**εγεννησεν τον αραμ**  
 vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper  
 generates the Aram,

**MATT. 1:4**

**αραμ δε εγεννησεν τον αμιναδαβ αμιναδαβ δε εγεννησεν τον ναασσων ναασσων δε εγεννησεν τον σαλμων**  
 niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper  
 Aram thus generates the Aminadab, Aminadab thus generates the Nahshon, Nahshon thus generates the Salmon,

**MATT. 1:5**

**σαλμων δε εγεννησεν τον βοες εκ της ραχαβ βοες δε εγεννησεν τον ιωβηδ εκ της ρουθ ιωβηδ δε**  
 niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper PrepG t-GSF niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper PrepG t-GSF niProper niProper Conj  
 Salmon thus generates the Boaz out-of the Rahab, Boaz thus generates the Obed out-of the Ruth, Obed thus  
**εγεννησεν τον ιεσσαι**  
 vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper  
 generates the Jesse,

**MATT. 1:6**

**ιεσσαι δε εγεννησεν τον δαυιδ τον βασιλεα δαυιδ δε εγεννησεν τον σολομωνα εκ της του ουριου**  
 niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper t-ASM n-ASM niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM n-ASM PrepG t-GSF t-GSM n-GSM  
 Jesse thus generates the David the king. ¶ David thus generates the Solomon out-of the-(one) of-the Uriah,

**MATT. 1:7**

**σολομων δε εγεννησεν τον ροβοαμ ροβοαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αβια αβια δε εγεννησεν τον ασαφ**  
 n-NSM Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper  
 Solomon thus generates the Rehoboam, Rehoboam thus generates the Abia, Abia thus generates the Asa,

**MATT. 1:8**

**ασαφ δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσαφατ ιωσαφατ δε εγεννησεν τον ιωραμ ιωραμ δε εγεννησεν τον οζιαν**  
 niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM n-ASM  
 Asa thus generates the Jehoshaphat, Jehoshaphat thus generates the Jehoram, Jehoram thus generates the Uzziah,

**MATT. 1:9**

**οζιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιωαθαμ ιωαθαμ δε εγεννησεν τον αχας αχας δε εγεννησεν τον έζεκιαν**  
 n-NSM Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM n-ASM  
 Uzziah thus generates the Jotham, Jotham thus generates the Achaz: Achaz thus generates the Hezekiah,

**MATT. 1:10**

**έζεκιας δε εγεννησεν τον μανασση μανασσης δε εγεννησεν τον αμως αμως δε εγεννησεν τον ιωσιαν**  
 n-NSM Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM n-ASM n-NSM Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM n-ASM  
 Hezekiah thus generates the Manasseh, Manasseh thus generates the Amos, Amos thus generates the Josiah,

**MATT. 1:11**

**ιωσιας δε εγεννησεν τον ιεχονιαν και τους αδελφους αυτου επι της μετοικεσιας βαβυλωνος**  
 n-NSM Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM n-ASM Conj t-APM n-APM PersP3-GSM PrepG t-GSF n-GSF n-GSF  
 Josiah thus generates the Jechoniah and the brothers of-him upon the home-change of-Babylon.

**MATT. 1:12**

**μετα δε την μετοικεσιαν βαβυλωνος ιεχονιας γεννα τον σαλαθηλ σαλαθηλ δε γεννα τον ζοροβαβελ**  
 PrepA Conj t-ASF n-ASF n-GSF n-NSM vilncPresAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilncPresAct3S t-ASM niProper  
 ¶ after thus the home-change of-Babylon Jechoniah is-generating the Shealtiel, Shealtiel thus is-generating the Zerubbabel,

**MATT. 1:13**

**ζοροβαβελ δε γεννα τον αβιουδ αβιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελιακειμ ελιακειμ δε εγεννησεν τον αζωρ**  
 niProper Conj vilncPresAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper  
 Zerubbabel thus is-generating the Abioud, Abioud thus generates the Eliakim, Eliakim thus generates the Azor,

**MATT. 1:14**

**αζωρ δε εγεννησεν τον σαδωκ σαδωκ δε εγεννησεν τον αχειμ αχειμ δε εγεννησεν τον ελιουδ**  
 niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper  
 Azor thus generates the Zadok, Zadok thus generates the Acheim, Acheim thus generates the Eliud,

**MATT. 1:15**

**ελιουδ δε εγεννησεν τον ελεαζαρ ελεαζαρ δε εγεννησεν τον μαθθαν μαθθαν δε εγεννησεν τον ιακωβ**  
 niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper niProper Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper  
 Eliud thus generates the Eleazar, Eleazar thus generates the Matthan, Matthan thus generates the Jacob,

## MATT. 1:16

**ιακωβ δε εγενησεν τον ιωσηφ τον ανδρα μαριας εξ ουν** **της εγενηθη ησους ο λεγομενος χριστος**  
 niProper Conj viIndlndAct3S t-ASM niProper t-ASM n-GSF PrepG RelP-GSF viIndPastPass3S n-NSM t-NSM vplncPresMidNSM n-NSM  
 Jacob thus generates the Joseph the male of-Mary, out-of which was-generated Jesus the-(one) being-said Christ.

## MATT. 1:17

**πασαι ουν ai γενεαι απο αβρααμ έως δαυιδ γενεαι δεκα τεσσαρες και απο δαυιδ έως της**  
 a-NPF Conj t-NPF n-NPF PrepG niProper PrepG niProper n-NPF ai-Numeral aCardNum-NPF Conj PrepG niProper PrepG t-GSF  
 ¶ all therefore the generations from Abraham until David generations ten four: and from David until the  
**μετοικεσιας βαβυλωνος γενεαι δεκα τεσσαρες και απο της μετοικεσιας βαβυλωνος έως του χριστου γενεαι**  
 n-GSF n-GSF n-NPF ai-Numeral aCardNum-NPF Conj PrepG t-GSF n-GSF n-GSF PrepG t-GSM n-GSM n-NPF  
 home-change of-Babylon generations ten four: and from the home-change of-Babylon until the Christ generations  
**δεκα τεσσαρες**  
 ai-Numeral aCardNum-NPF  
 ten four.

## MATT. 1:18

**του δε ιησου χριστου ή γενεσις ούτως ην μητρευθεισης της μητρος αυτου μαριας τη ωσηφ πριν**  
 t-GSM Conj n-GSM n-GSM t-NSF n-NSF Adv viSublndPastAct3S vplncPresPassGSF t-GSF n-GSF PersP3-GSM n-GSF t-DSM niProper Conj  
 ¶ of-the thus Jesus Christ the genesis so was. being-espoused the mother of-him Mary to-the Joseph, before  
**ή συνελθειν αυτους εύρεθη εν γαστρι εχουσα εκ πνευματος ἄγιου**  
 t-NSF vlnncPresAct PersP3-APM viIndPastPass3S PrepD n-DSF vplncPresActNSF PrepG n-GSN a-GSN  
 the to-be-coming-together them she-was-found in belly having out-of spirit (a)-holy.

## MATT. 1:19

**ιωσηφ δε ό ανηρ αυτης δικαιος ων και μη θελων αυτην δειγματισαι**  
 niProper Conj t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-GSF a-NSM vpSublncPresActNSM Conj PartNeg vplncPresActNSM PersP3-ASF vnlndlndAct  
 Joseph thus the male of-her, righteous being and not willing/wanting her to-show-up/make-an-example-of,  
**εβουληθη λαθρα απολωσαι αυτην**  
 viIndPastPass3S Adv vnlndlndAct PersP3-ASF  
 was-intended/counseled?? covertly to-release her.

## MATT. 1:20

**ταυτα δε αυτου ενθυμηθεντος ιδου αγγελος κυριου κατ' οναρ εφανη αυτω**  
 DemonsP-APN Conj PersP3-GSM vplncPresPassGSM Interjection n-NSM n-GSM PrepA n-ASN vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM  
 these thus of-him pondering behold! (a)-messenger of-lord(of-Yahweh) according-to (a)-vision appeared to-him  
**λεγων ιωσηφ υιος δαυιδ μη φοβηθης παραλαβειν μαριαν την γυναικα σου το γαρ**  
 vplncPresActNSM niProper n-NSM niProper PartNeg vslncPresPass2S n-ASF t-ASF n-ASF PersP2-GS t-NSN Conj  
 saying Joseph son David's, not you-might-be-being-afraid to-be-taking-alongside Mary the woman of-you, the-(one) for  
**εν αυτη γενενηθεν εκ πνευματος εστιν ἄγιον**  
 PrepD PersP3-DSF vplncPresPassNSN PrepG n-GSN viSublncPresAct3S a-GSN  
 in her being-generated out-of spirit is (a)-holy.

## MATT. 1:21

**τεξεται δε νιον και καλεσεις το ονομα αυτου ησουν αυτος γαρ σωσει τον λαον**  
 vilncFutMid3S Conj n-ASN Conj vilncFutAct2S t-ASN n-ASN PersP3-GSM n-ASM PersP3-NSM Conj vilncFutAct3S t-ASD n-ASD  
 ^she-will-be-birthing thus (a)-son and you-will-be-calling the name of-him Jesus, he for will-be-rescuing the people  
**αυτου απο των ἀμαρτιων αυτων**  
 PersP3-GSM PrepG t-GPF n-GPF PersP3-GPM  
 of-him from the sins of-them.

## MATT. 1:22

**τουτο δε όλον γεγονεν ίνα πληρωθη το ρήθεν ύπο κυριου δια του**  
 DemonsP-NSN Conj a-NSN viComPresAct3S Conj vslncPresPass3S t-NSN vplncPresPassNSN PrepG n-GSM PrepG t-GSM  
 This thus whole-(thing) has-come-to-be in-order-that might-be-being-filled-full the-(thing) being-declared by Lord(Yahweh) through the  
**προφητου λεγοντος**  
 n-GSM vplncPresActGSM  
 prophet saying

## MATT. 1:23

**ιδου ή παρθενος εν γαστρι έξει και τεξεται υιον και καλεσουσιν το ονομα αυτου**  
 Interjection t-NSF n-NSF PrepD n-DSF vilncFutAct3S Conj vilncFutMid3S n-ASM Conj vilncFutAct3P t-ASN n-ASN PersP3-GSM  
 behold! the virgin in belly will-be-having and ^she-will-be-birthing (a)-son, and they-will-be-calling the name of-him  
**εμμανουηλ ό εστιν μεθερμηνευμενον μεθ' ήμων ό θεος**  
 niProper RelP-NSN viSublncPresAct3S vplncPresMidNSN PrepG PersP1-GP t-NSM n-NSM  
 Emmanuel: which is being-translated with us the God.

## MATT. 1:24

**εγερθεις δε ό ιωσηφ απο του ύπνου εποιησεν ώς προσεταξεν αυτω ό αγγελος κυριου και**  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM niProper PrepG t-GSM n-GSM vilndlndAct3S Conj vilndlndAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM n-GSM Conj  
 being-roused thus the Joseph from the sleep he-does as sets-forward to-him the messenger of-Lord(Yahweh) and  
**παρελαβεν την γυναικα αυτου**  
 vilndPastAct3S t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM  
 he-took-alongside the woman of-him:

## MATT. 1:25

**και ουκ εγινωσκεν αυτην έως ού ετεκεν υιον και εκαλεσεν το ονομα αυτου ησουν**  
 Conj PartNeg vilndPastAct3S PersP3-ASF PrepG RelP-GSM vilndPastAct3S n-ASM Conj vilndlndAct3S t-ASN n-ASN PersP3-GSM n-ASM  
 and not he-knew her until which-(time) she-birthed (a)-son: and he-calls the name of-him Jesus.

## MATT. 2:1

τού δε ἵησον γεννηθέντος εν βῆθλεεμ τῆς ιουδαίας εν ἡμέραις ἡρώδου του βασιλεως ιδου μαγοι απο  
 t-GSM Conj n-GSM vplncPresPassGSM PrepD niProper t-GSF n-GSF PrepD n-DPF n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM Interjection n-NPM PrepG  
 ¶¶ the thus Jesus being-generated in Bethlehem of-the Judea in days of-Herod the king, behold! magians from  
 ανατολων παρεγενοντο εις ιεροσολυμα  
 n-GPF viIndPastMid3P PrepA n-APN  
 risings ^came-to-be-alongside into Jerusalem

## MATT. 2:2

λεγοντες που εστιν ὁ τεχθεις βασιλευς των ιουδαιων ειδομεν γαρ αυτου τον  
 vplncPresActNPM Partlnterrog viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM vplncPresPassNSM n-NSM t-GPM a-GPM viIndPastAct1P Conj PersP3-GSM t-ASM  
 saying where is the-(one) being-born king of-the Judean-(ones)? we-saw for of-him the  
 αστερα εν τη ανατολῃ και γλωμεν προσκυνησαι αυτῳ  
 n-ASM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF Conj viIndPastAct1P vnIndIndAct PersP3-DSM  
 star in the rising and we-came to-pay-homage to-him.

## MATT. 2:3

ακουσας δε ὁ βασιλευς ἥρωδης εταραχθη και πασα ιεροσολυμα μετ' αυτου  
 vplndIndActNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM n-NSM viIndPastPass3S Conj a-NSF n-NSF PrepG PersP3-GSM  
 hearing thus the King Herod was-disturbed and all Jerusalem with him,

## MATT. 2:4

και συνογαγων παντας τους αρχιερεις και γραμματεις του λαου επινθανετο παρ'  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM a-APM t-APM n-APM Conj n-APM t-GSM n-GSM viIndPastMid3S PrepG PersP3-GPM Partlnterrog t-NSM  
 and gathering all the chief-priests and scribes of-the people ^he-enquired from-alongside-of them where the  
 χριστος γενναται  
 n-NSM viIndPresMid3S  
 Christ ^is-being-generated.

## MATT. 2:5

οι δε ειπαν αυτῳ εν βῆθλεεμ τῆς ιουδαίας ούτως γαρ γεγραπται δια του προφητου  
 t-NPM Conj viIndPastAct3P PersP3-DSM PrepD niProper t-GSF n-GSF Adv Conj viComPresMid3S PrepG t-GSM n-GSM  
 the-(ones) thus said to-him in Bethlehem of-the Judea: so for ^it-has-been-written through the prophet,

## MATT. 2:6

και συ βῆθλεεμ γη ιουδα ουδαμως ελαχιστη ει εν τοις ἥγεμοσιν ιουδα εκ σου γαρ  
 Conj PersP2-NS n-VSF n-VSF n-GSM Adv aSuperl-NSF viSublncPresAct2S PrepD t-DPM n-DPM n-GSM PrepG PersP2-GS Conj  
 and you, Bethlehem earth of-Juda, by-no-means least you-are in the governors of-Juda: out-of you for  
 εξελευσetai ἥγουμενος δότις ποιμανει τον λαον μου τον ισραηλ  
 viIndFutMid3S vplncPresMidNSM RelP-NSM viIndFutAct3S t-ASM n-ASM PersP1-GS t-ASM nProper  
 ^will-be-coming-out (a)-governing-(one), which-certain-(one) will-be-shepherding the people of-me the Israel.

## MATT. 2:7

τοτε ἥρωδης λαθρᾳ καλεσας τους μαγους ηκριβωσεν παρ'  
 AdvTemporal n-NSM Adv vplndIndActNSM t-APM n-APM viIndIndAct3S PrepG PersP3-GPM t-ASM n-ASM t-GSM  
 Then Herod covertly calling the magians ascertains-accurately from-alongside-of them the time of-the  
 φαινομενου αστερος  
 vplncPresMidGSM n-GSM  
 appearing star,

## MATT. 2:8

και πεμψας αυτους εις βῆθλεεμ ειπεν πορευθεντες εξετασατε ακριβως περι του παιδιου  
 Conj vplndIndActNSM PersP3-APM PrepA niProper viIndPastAct3S vplncPresPassNPM vmlndFutAct2P Adv PrepG t-GSN n-GSN  
 and sending them into Bethlehem he-said being-gone search-you@-out accurately concerning the young-child:  
 επαν δε εύρητε απαγγελατε μοι ὅπως κα' γω ελθων προσκυνησω αυτῳ  
 Conj Conj vslncPresAct2P vmlndFutAct2P PersP1-DS Adv Conj pp1-NS vplncPresActNSM vslncFutAct1S PersP3-DSM  
 upon-ever? thus you@-might-be-finding report-back to-me, so-that also I coming might-be-paying-homage to-him.

## MATT. 2:9

οι δε ακουσαντες του βασιλεως επορευθσαν και ιδου ὁ αστηρ ὁν ειδον εν τη ανατολῃ  
 t-NPM Conj vplndIndActNPM t-GSM n-GSM viIndPastPass3P Conj Interjection t-NSM n-NSM RelP-ASM viIndPastAct3P PrepD t-DSF n-DSF  
 the-(ones) thus hearing of-the king went: and behold! the star which they-saw in the rising,  
 προηγεν αυτους ἐως ελθων εσταθη επανω ου γη το παιδιον  
 viIndPastAct3S PersP3-APM Conj vplncPresActNSM viIndPastPass3S PrepG AdvPlace viSublndPastAct3S t-NSN n-NSN  
 led-forth them, until coming it-was-stood-still up-upon where was the young-child.

## MATT. 2:10

ιδοντες δε τον αστερα εχαρησαν χαραν μεγαλην σφοδρα  
 vplncPresActNPM Conj t-ASM n-ASM viIndPastPass3P n-ASF a-ASF Adv  
 seeing thus the star they-were-joyed joy great (a)-tremendously.

## MATT. 2:11

και ελθοντες εις την οικιαν ειδον το παιδιον μετα μαριας της μητρος αυτου και πεσοντες  
 Conj vplncPresActNPM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF viIndPastAct3P t-ASN n-ASN PrepG n-GSF t-GSF n-GSF PersP3-GSM Conj vplncPresActNPM  
 and coming into the house they-saw the young-child with Mary the mother of-him, and falling  
 προσεκυνησαν αυτῳ και ανοιξαντες τους θησαυρους αυτων προστηνεγκαν αυτῳ δωρα χρυσον και λιβανον  
 viIndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM Conj vplndIndActNPM t-APM n-APM PersP3-GPM viIndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM n-APN n-ASM Conj n-ASM  
 they-pay-homage to-him, and opening-up the treasures of-them they-present to-him gifts, gold and frankincense  
 και σμυρναν  
 Conj n-ASF  
 and myrrh.

**MATT. 2:12**

**καὶ χρηματισθεντες κατ'** οναρ μη ανακαμψα προς ἡρωδην δι' αλλης ὁδου ανεχωρησαν εις την χωραν

Conj vplncPresPassNPM PrepA n-ASN PartNeg vnIndlndAct PrepA n-ASM PrepG a-GSF n-GSF vilndIndAct3P PrepA t-ASF n-ASF  
and being-apprised according-to (a)-vision not to-go-back toward Herod through (an)-other way they-withdraw into the region

**αυτων**PersP3-GPM  
of-them.**MATT. 2:13**

**αναχωρησαντων δε αυτων** ιδου αγγελος κυριου κατ' οναρ εφανη τω ιωσηφ λεγων

vplndIndActGPM Conj PersP3-GPM Interjection n-NSM n-GSM PrepA n-ASN vilndPastAct3S t-DSM niProper vplncPresActNSM  
¶ withdrawing thus them, behold! (a)-messenger of-Lord(Yahweh) according-to (a)-vision appeared to-the Joseph saying

**εγερθεις παραλαβε** το παιδιον και την μητερα αυτου και φευγε εις αιγυπτον και

vplncPresPassNSM vmlncPresAct2S t-ASN n-ASN Conj t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM Conj vmlncPresAct2S PrepA n-ASF Conj  
being-roused be-taking-alongside the young-child and the mother of-him and be-you-fleeing into Egypt, and

**ισθι εκει έως αν** ειπω σοι μελλει γαρ ἡρωδης ζητειν το παιδιον

vmSublncPresAct2S Adv Conj Particle vslnhPresAct1S PersP2-DS vilncPresAct3S Conj n-NSM vnlncPresAct t-ASN n-ASN  
be-you-being there until whenever I-might-be-speaking to-you: is-being-about for Herod to-be-seeking the young-child

**του απολεσαι αυτο**

t-GSN vnIndlndAct PersP3-ASN  
of-the/particularly?? to-destroy it.

**MATT. 2:14**

**ό δε εγερθεις παρελαβε** το παιδιον και την μητερα αυτου **νυκτος και ανεχωρησεν εις αιγυπτον**

t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S t-ASN n-ASN Conj t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM n-GSF Conj vilndIndAct3S PrepA n-ASF  
the-(one) thus being-roused took-alongside the young-child and the mother of-him of-night and he-withdraws into Egypt,

**MATT. 2:15**

**και ην εκει έως της τελευτης ἡρωδου ίνα** πληρωθη το ρήθεν ήπο κυριου

Conj viSublndPastAct3S Adv PrepG t-GSF n-GSF n-GSM Conj vslncPresPass3S t-NSN vplncPresPassNSN PrepG n-GSM  
and was there until the cessation of-Herod: in-order-that might-be-being-filled-full the-(thing) being-declared by Lord(Yahweh)

**δια του προφητου λεγοντος εξ αιγυπτου εκαλεσα τον υιον μου**

PrepG t-GSM n-GSM vplncPresActGSM PrepG n-GSF vilndIndAct1S t-ASM n-ASM PersP1-GS  
through the prophet saying out-of of-Egypt I-call the son of-me.

**MATT. 2:16**

**τοτε ἡρωδης ιδων** διτι ενεπαιχθη ήπο των μαγων εθυμωθη λιαν και αποστειλας ανειλεν

AdvTemporal n-NSM vplncPresActNSM Conj vilndPastPass3S PrepG t-GPM n-GPM vilndPastPass3S Adv Conj vplndIndActNSM vilndPastAct3S  
¶ Then Herod seeing that he-was-mocked by the magians was-enraged exceedingly, and sending-off he-took-up

**παντας τους παιδας τους** εν βηθλεεμ και εν πασι τοις ὄριοις αυτης απο διετους και κατωτερω κατα

a-APM t-APM n-APM t-APM PrepD niProper Conj PrepD a-DPN t-DPN n-DPN PersP3-GSF PrepG a-GSM Conj Adv PrepA  
all the boy-children the-(ones) in Bethlehem and in all the limits of-her from two-years and lower, according-to

**τον χρονον ον ηκριβωσεν** παρα των μαγων

t-ASM n-ASM RelP-ASM vilndIndAct3S PrepG t-GPM n-GPM  
the time which he-ascertains-accurately from-alongside-of the magians.

**MATT. 2:17**

**τοτε επληρωθη το ρήθεν** δια ιερεμιου του προφητου λεγοντος

AdvTemporal vilndPastPass3S t-NSN vplncPresPassNSN PrepG n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM vplncPresActGSM  
Then was-filled-full the-(thing) being-declared through Jeremiah the prophet saying

**MATT. 2:18**

**φωνη εν ράμα ηκουσθη** κλαυθμος και οδυρμος πολυς ράχηλ κλαιουσα τα τεκνα αυτης και ουκ

n-NSF PrepD niProper vilndPastPass3S?? n-NSM Conj n-NSM a-NSM niProper vplncPresActNSF t-APN n-APN PersP3-GSF Conj PartNeg  
(a)-sound in Ramah is-heard, lamenting and anguish much, Rachel lamenting the children of-her, and not

**ηθελεν παρακληθηναι** διτι ουκ εσοιν

vilndPastAct3S vnlndIndPass Conj PartNeg viSublncPresAct3P  
she-willed to-be-called-alongside that/since?? not they-are.

**MATT. 2:19**

**τελευτησαντος δε του ἡρωδου ιδου αγγελος κυριου** φαινεται κατ' οναρ τω ιωσηφ εν

vplndIndActGSM Conj t-GSM n-GSM Interjection n-NSM n-GSM vilncPresMid3S PrepA n-ASN t-DSM niProper PrepD  
ceasing thus the Herod behold! (a)-messenger of-Lord(Yahweh) ^is-appearing according-to (a)-vision to-the Joseph in

**αιγυπτῳ**

n-DSF  
Egypt

**MATT. 2:20**

**λεγων εγερθεις παραλαβε** το παιδιον και την μητερα αυτου και πορευον εις γην ισραηλ

vplncPresActNSM vplncPresPassNSM vmlncPresAct2S t-ASN n-ASN Conj t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM Conj vmlncPresMid2S PrepA n-ASF niProper  
saying being-roused be-taking-alongside the young-child and the mother of-him and ^be-you-going into earth Israel's,

**τεθνηκασιν γαρ οι ζητουντες την ψυχην του παιδιον**

viComPresAct3P Conj t-NPM vplncPresActNPM t-ASF n-ASF t-GSN n-GSN  
they-have-died for the-(ones) seeking the soul of-the young-child.

**MATT. 2:21**

**ό δε εγερθεις παρελαβε** το παιδιον και την μητερα αυτου και εισηλθεν εις γην ισραηλ

t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S t-ASN n-ASN Conj t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM Conj vilndPastAct3S PrepA n-ASF niProper  
the-(one) thus being-roused he-took-alongside the young-child and the mother of-him and entered into earth Israel's:

## MATT. 2:22

ακούσας δε ὅτι αρχέλαος βασιλευει της ιουδαίας αντι του πατρός αυτού ἡρώδου εφοβήθη εκεὶ<sup>οὐληντὸν</sup>  
 vplndlndActNSM Conj Conj n-NSM vilncPresAct3S t-GSF n-GSF PrepG t-GSM n-GSM PersP3-GSM n-GSM vilndPastPass3S Adv  
 hearing thus that Archelaus is-reigning of-the Judea in-place-of the father of-him Herod he-was-fearfilled there  
 απελθειν χρηματισθεις δε κατ' οναρ ανεχωρησεν εις τα μερη της γαλιλαιας  
 vnlncPresAct vplncPresPassNSM Conj PrepA n-ASN vilndlndAct3S PrepA t-APN n-APN t-GSF n-GSF  
 to-be-coming-away: being-apprised thus according-to (a)-vision he-withdraws into the parts of-the Galilee,

## MATT. 2:23

και ελθων κατωκησεν εις πολιν λεγομενην ναζαρετ ὅπως πληρωθη το ρῆθεν δια  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM vilndlndAct3S PrepA n-ASF vplncPresMidASF niProper Conj vslncPresPass3S t-NSN vplncPresPassNSN PrepG  
 and coming he-dwells-down into (a)-city being-said Nazareth, so-that might-be-being-filled-full the-(thing) being-declared through  
 των προφητων ὅτι ναζαραιος κληθησεται  
 t-GPM n-GPM Conj n-NSM vilncFutPass3S  
 the prophets that (a)-Nazarene he-will-be-being-called.

## MATT. 3:1

εν δε ταις ἡμεραις εκειναις παραγινεται ιωανης ὁ βαπτιστης κηρυσσων εν τῃ ερημῳ  
 PrepD Conj t-DPF n-DPF DemonsP-DPF vilncPresMid3S n-NSM t-NSM n-NSM vplncPresActNSM PrepD t-DSF a-DSF  
 ¶¶ in thus particular days those ^is-coming-to-be-alongside John the immerser proclaiming in the desolate-(place)  
 της ιουδαιας  
 t-GSF n-GSF  
 of-the Judea

## MATT. 3:2

λεγων μετανοειτε ηγυικεν γαρ ή βασιλεια των ουρανων  
 vplncPresActNSM vmlncPresAct2P viComPresAct3S Conj t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM  
 saying Be-you@-changing-thinking, has-drawn-near for the kingdom of-the heavens.

## MATT. 3:3

οὗτος γαρ εστιν ὁ ρῆθεις δια ησαιον του προφητου λεγοντος φωνη βοωντος  
 DemonsP-NSM Conj viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM vplncPresPassNSM PrepG n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM vplncPresActGSM n-NSF vplncPresActGSM  
 This for is the-(one) being-declared through Isaiah the prophet saying (a)-sound crying-out  
 εν τῃ ερημῳ ἐτοιμασατε την ὁδον κυριου ευθειας πολειτε τας τριβους αυτου  
 PrepD t-DSF a-DSF vmlndFutAct2P t-ASF n-ASF n-GSM a-APF vmlncPresAct2P t-APF n-APF PersP3-GSM  
 in the desolate-(place), Make-you@-ready the way of-Lord(Yahweh), straight be-you@-making the worn-paths of-him.

## MATT. 3:4

αυτος δε ὁ ιωανης ειχεν το ενδυμα αυτου απο τριχων καμηλου και ζωνην δερματινην περι την οσφυν  
 PersP3-NSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S t-ASN n-ASN PersP3-GSM PrepG n-GPF n-GSF Conj n-ASF a-ASF PrepA t-ASF n-ASF  
 he?? thus the John had the clothing of-him from hairs camel and girdle (a)-skin about the loin  
 αυτου ή δε τροφη η αυτου ακριδες και μελι αγριον  
 PersP3-GSM t-NSF Conj n-NSF viSublndPastAct3S PersP3-GSM n-NPF Conj n-NSN a-NSN  
 of-him: the thus food was of-him locusts and honey wild.

## MATT. 3:5

τοτε εξεπορευετο προς αυτον ιεροσολυμα και πασα ή ιουδαια και πασα ή περιχωρος του ιορδανου  
 AdvTemporal vilndPastMid3S PrepA PersP3-ASM n-NPN Conj a-NSF t-NSF n-NSF Conj a-NSF t-NSF a-NSF t-GSM n-GSM  
 Then ^went-out toward him Jerusalem and all the Judea and all the surrounding-region of-the Jordan:

## MATT. 3:6

και εβαπτιζοντο εν τῳ ιορδανῃ ποταμῳ ὥπ' αυτου εξομολογουμενοι τας ἀμαρτιας αυτων  
 Conj vilndPastMid3P PrepD t-DSM n-DSM n-DSM PrepG PersP3-GSM vilncPresMidNPM t-APF n-APF PersP3-GPM  
 and ^they-were-immersed in the Jordan River by him avowing-openly?? the sins of-them.

## MATT. 3:7

ιδων δε πολλους των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων ερχομενους επι το βαπτισμα ειπεν αυτοις  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj a-APM t-GPM n-GPM Conj n-GPM vilncPresMidAPM PrepA t-ASN n-ASN vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM  
 seeing thus many of-the Pharisees and Sadducees coming upon the immersion he-said to-them  
 γεννηματα εχιδνων τις ουδειτε ιμιν φυγειν απο της μελλουσης οργης  
 n-VPN n-GPF InterrogP-NSM vilndlndAct3S PersP2-DP vilncPresAct PrepG t-GSF vilncPresActGSF n-GSF  
 progeny of-vipers, who/whom/whose/which/what/why indicates to-you@ to-be-fleeing from the being-about wrath?

## MATT. 3:8

ποιησατε ουν καρπον αξιον της μετανοιας  
 vmlndFutAct2P Conj n-ASM a-ASM t-GSF n-GSF  
 Make-you@ therefore fruit worthy of-the thinking-change:

## MATT. 3:9

και μη δοξητε λεγειν εν έαυτοις πατερα εχομεν του αβρααμ λεγω γαρ ίμιν ὅτι  
 Conj PartNeg vslncFutAct2P vnlncPresAct PrepD ReflexP2-DPM n-ASM vilncPresAct1P t-ASM niProper vilncPresAct1S Conj PersP2-DP Conj  
 and not you@-might-be-seeming to-be-saying in yourselves (a)-Father we-are-having the Abraham: I-am-saying for to-you@ that  
 δυναται ο θεος εκ των λιθων τουτων εγειραι τεκνα τω αβρααμ  
 vilncPresMid3S t-NSM n-NSM PrepG t-GPM n-GPM DemonsP-GPM vilndlndAct n-APN t-DSM niProper  
 ^is-able the God out-of particular stones these to-rouse children to-the Abraham.

**MATT. 3:10**

ἡδη δε ή αξινη προς την ρίζαν των δενδρων κειται παν ουν δενδρον μη ποιουν καρπον  
 AdvTemporal Conj t-NSF n-NSF PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GPN n-GPN vilncPresMid3S a-NSN Conj n-NSN PartNeg vplncPresActNSN n-ASM  
 Already thus the axe toward the root of-the trees ^is-lying: every therefore tree not making fruit  
**καλον εκκοπτεται και εις πυρ βαλλεται**  
 a-ASM vilncPresMid3S Conj PrepA n-ASN vilncPresMid3S  
 ideal ^is-being-cut-out and into (a)-fire ^is-being-thrown.

**MATT. 3:11**

εγω μεν ύμας βαπτιζω εν ύδατι εις μετανοιαν ο δε οπισω μου ερχομενος ισχυροτερος  
 PersP1-NS Part PersP2-AP PrepD vilncPresAct1S PrepA n-DSN PrepA n-ASF t-NSM Conj Adv PersP1-GS vplncPresMidNSM aCompar-NSM  
 I indeed you® am-immersing in water into (a)-thinking-change: the-(one) thus behind me coming stronger  
**μου εστιν οού ουκ ειμι ικανος τα όποδηματα βαστασαι αυτος ύμας βαπτισει**  
 PersP1-GS viSubInclPresAct3S RelP-GSM PartNeg viSubInclPresAct1S a-NSM t-APN n-APN vnlndIndAct PersP3-NSM PersP2-AP vilncFutAct3S  
 of-me is, of-whom not I-am adequate?? the sandals to-carry: he you® will-be-immersing  
**εν πνευματι ἀγιῳ και πυρι**  
 PrepD n-DSN a-DSN Conj n-DSN  
 in spirit (a)-holy and fire:

**MATT. 3:12**

ού το πτυον εν τῃ χειρι αυτου και διακαθαριει την ἀλωνα αυτου και  
 RelP-GSM t-NSN n-NSN PrepD t-DSF n-DSF PersP3-GSM Conj vilncFutAct3S t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM Conj  
 of-which-(one) the winnowing-fan in the hand of-him, and he-will-be-cleaning-through the threshing-floor of-him, and  
**συναξει τον σιτον αυτου εις την αποθηκην το δε αχυρον κατακαυσει πυρι ασβεστῳ**  
 vilncFutAct3S t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-ASN Conj n-ASN vilncFutAct3S n-DSN a-DSN  
 will-be-gathering the wheat of-him into the storehouse, the thus chaff he-will-be-burning-down to-fire unextinguished.

**MATT. 3:13**

τοτε παραγινεται ο ιησους απο της γαλιλαιας επι τον ιορδανην προς τον ιωανην του  
 AdvTemporal vilncPresMid3S t-NSM n-NSM PrepG t-GSF n-GSF PrepA t-ASM n-ASM PrepA t-ASM n-ASM t-GSN  
 ¶ Then ^is-coming-to-be-alongside the Jesus from the Galilee upon the Jordan toward the John, of-the/particularly??  
**βαπτισθηναι υπ' αυτου**  
 vnlndIndPass PrepG PersP3-GSM  
 to-be-immersed by him.

**MATT. 3:14**

ο δε διεκωλυεν αυτον λεγων εγω χρειαν εχω οπο σου βαπτισθηναι και συ  
 t-NSM Conj vilndPastAct3S PersP3-ASM vplncPresActNSM PersP1-NS n-ASF vilncPresAct1S PrepG PersP2-GS vnlndIndPass Conj PersP2-NS  
 the-(one) thus restrained him saying I need am having by you to-be-immersed: and you  
**ερχη προς με**  
 vilncPresMid2S PrepA PersP1-AS  
 ^are-coming toward me?

**MATT. 3:15**

αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτῳ αφες αρτι ούτως γαρ πρεπον εστιν ημιν  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S pp3-DSM vmlncPresAct2S AdvTemporal Adv Conj vplncPresActNSN viSubInclPresAct3S PersP1-DSM  
 answering thus the Jesus said to-him be-letting-go-off right-now: so for befitting it-is to-us  
**πληρωσαι πασαν δικαιοσυνην τοτε αφιησιν αυτον**  
 vnlndIndAct a-ASF n-ASF AdvTemporal vilncPresAct3S PersP3-ASM  
 to-fill-full all rightness. Then he-is-letting-go-off him.

**MATT. 3:16**

βαπτισθεις δε ο ιησους ευθυς ανεβη απο του ύδατος και ιδου ηνεῳχθησαν οι ουρανοι και  
 vilncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM AdvTemporal vilndPastAct3S PrepG t-GSN n-GSN Conj Interjection vilndPastPass3P t-NPM n-NPM Conj  
 being-immersed thus the Jesus straightaway stepped-up from the water: and behold! were-opened-up the heavens, and  
**ειδεν πνευμα θεου καταβαινον ώσει περιστεραν ερχομενον επ' αυτον**  
 vilndPastAct3S n-ASN n-GSM vplncPresActASN AdvCombo n-ASF vplncPresMidASN PrepA PersP3-ASM  
 he-saw spirit God's(Yahweh's) descending as-if (a)-dove coming upon him:

**MATT. 3:17**

και ιδου φωνη εκ των ουρανων λεγουσα ούτος εστιν ο ουρανοι και ο αγαπητος εν  
 Conj Interjection n-NSF PrepG t-GPM n-GPM vplncPresActNSF DemonsP-NSM viSubInclPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM PersP1-GS t-NSM a-NSM PrepD  
 and behold! (a)-sound out-of the heavens saying This is the Son of-me the loved-(one), in  
**ψ ευδοκησα**  
 RelP-DSM vnlndIndAct1S  
 which I-delight.

**MATT. 4:1**

τοτε ο ιησους ανηχθη εις την ερημον οπο του πνευμatos πειρασθηναι υπο του διαβολου  
 AdvTemporal t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastPass3S PrepA t-ASF a-ASF PrepG t-GSN n-GSN vnlndIndPass PrepG t-GSM a-GSM  
 ¶ Then the Jesus was-led-up into the desolate-(place) by the spirit, to-be-tested by the divisive-(one).

**MATT. 4:2**

και νηστευσας ημερας τεσσερακοντα και νυκτας τεσσερακοντα ύστερον επεινασεν  
 Conj vplndIndActNSM n-APF ai-Numeral Conj n-APF ai-Numeral AdvComp vnlndIndAct3S  
 and fasting days forty and nights forty latterly he-hungers.

**MATT. 4:3**

**καὶ προσελθὼν ὁ πειραζῶν εἶπεν αὐτῷ εἰ τοῦ θεοῦ εἰπον ἵνα**  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM t-NSM vplncPresActNSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM Conj n-NSM viSublncPresAct2S t-GSM n-GSM vmlndFutAct2S Conj  
 and coming-near the-(one) testing said to-him if (a)-son you-are of-the God, be-speaking in-order-that  
**οἵ λίθοι οὗτοι ἀρτοὶ γενωνται**  
 t-NPM n-NPM DemonsP-NPM n-NPM vslncPresMid3P  
 particular stones these bread-loaves ^might-be-coming-to-be.

**MATT. 4:4**

**ὁ δὲ ἀποκριθεὶς εἶπεν γεγραπται οὐκ επ' ἀρτῷ μονῳ ζησεται ὁ αὐθωπος ἀλλ' επι**  
 t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S viComPresMid3S PartNeg PrepD n-DSM a-DSM vilncFutMid3S t-NSM n-NSM Conj PrepD  
 the-(one) thus answering said ^It-has-been-written not upon bread-loaf only ^will-be-living the man, but upon  
**πάντι ρήματι ἐκπορευομενῳ δια στοματος θεου**  
 a-DSN n-DSN vplncPresMidDSN PrepG n-GSN n-GSM  
 every verbalising going-out through mouth God's(Yahweh's).

**MATT. 4:5**

**τότε παραλαμβανει αυτον ὁ διαβολος εις την ἄγιαν πολιν και εστησεν αυτον επι το πτερυγιον**  
 AdvTemporal vilncPresAct3S PersP3-ASM t-NSM a-NSM PrepA t-ASF a-ASF n-ASF Conj vilndIndAct3S PersP3-ASM PrepA t-ASN n-ASN  
 Then is-taking-alongside him the divisive-(one) into the holy city, and stands him upon the winglet  
**του Ἱερου**  
 t-GSN n-GSN  
 of-the priests-place,

**MATT. 4:6**

**και λεγει αυτῳ ει τοιος ει τον θεον βαλε σεαυτον κατω γεγραπται γαρ ὅτι**  
 Conj vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM Conj n-NSM viSublncPresAct2S t-GSM n-GSM vmlncPresAct2S ReflexP2-ASM Adv viComPresMid3S Conj Conj  
 and he-is-saying to-him if (a)-Son you-are of-the God, be-you-throwing yourself downwards: ^it-has-been-written for that  
**τοις αγγελοις αυτου εντελεισται περι σου και επι χειρων αρουσιν σε**  
 t-DPM n-DPM PersP3-GSM vilncFutMid3S PrepG PersP2-GS Conj PrepG n-GPF vilncFutAct3P PersP2-AS  
 to-the messengers of-him ^he-will-be-being-commanded/directed? concerning you and upon hands they-will-be-lifting-up you,  
**μη ποτε προσκοψης προς λιθον τον ποδα σου**  
 PartNeg PartInterrog vslncFutAct2S PrepA n-ASM t-ASM n-ASM PersP2-GS  
 not at-some-time you-might-be-tripping-over toward (a)-stone the foot of-you.

**MATT. 4:7**

**εφη αυτῳ ὁ ιησους παλιν γεγραπται ουκ εκπειρασεις κυριον τον θεον σου**  
 vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM Adv viComPresMid3S PartNeg vilncFutAct2S n-ASM t-ASM n-ASM PersP2-GS  
 asserted to-him the Jesus Again ^it-has-been-written not you-will-be-testing-out Lord(Yahweh) the God of-you.

**MATT. 4:8**

**παλιν παραλαμβανει αυτον ὁ διαβολος εις οπος ίψηλον λιαν και δεικνυσιν αυτῳ πασας τας**  
 Adv vilncPresAct3S PersP3-ASM t-NSM a-NSM PrepA n-ASN a-ASN Adv Conj vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM a-APP t-APP  
 Again is-taking-alongside him the divisive-(one) into mountain high (an)-exceedingly, and is-showing to-him all the  
**βασιλειας του κοσμου και την δοξαν αυτων**  
 n-APP t-GSM n-GSM Conj t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GPF  
 kingdoms of-the cosmos and the glory of-them,

**MATT. 4:9**

**και ειπεν αυτῳ ταυτα σοι παντα δωσω εαν πεσων προσκυνησης μοι**  
 Conj vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM DemonsP-APN PersP2-DS a-APP Conj vplncPresActNSM vslncFutAct2S PersP1-DS  
 and he-said to-him these to-you all I-will-be-giving if-ever falling you-might-be-paying-homage to-me.

**MATT. 4:10**

**τότε λεγει αυτῳ ὁ ιησους ίπαγε σατανα γεγραπται γαρ κυριον τον θεον σου**  
 AdvTemporal vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM vmlncPresAct2S n-VSM viComPresMid3S Conj n-ASM t-ASM n-ASM PersP2-GS  
 Then is-saying to-him the Jesus be-you-going-away, Satan: ^it-has-been-written for Lord(Yahweh) the God of-you  
**προσκυνησεις και αυτῳ μονῳ λατρευσεις**  
 vilncFutAct2S Conj PersP3-DSM a-DSM vilncFutAct2S  
 you-will-be-paying-homage and to-him only you-will-be-serving.

**MATT. 4:11**

**τότε αφιησιν αυτον ὁ διαβολος και ιδου αγγελοι προσηλθον και διηκονουν αυτῳ**  
 AdvTemporal vilncPresAct3S PersP3-ASM t-NSM a-NSM Conj Interjection n-NPM vilndPastAct3P Conj vilndPastAct3P PersP3-DSM  
 Then is-letting-go-off him the divisive-(one), and behold! messengers came-near and served to-him.

**MATT. 4:12**

**ακουσας δε ὅτι ιωανης παρεδοθη ανεχωρησεν εις την γαλιλαιαν**  
 vplndIndActNSM Conj Conj n-NSM vilndPastPass3S vilndIndAct3S PrepA t-ASF n-ASF  
 ¶ hearing thus that John was-given-over he-withdraws into the Galilee,

**MATT. 4:13**

**και καταλιπων την ναζαρα ελθων κατωκησεν εις καφαρναουμ την παραθαλασσιαν εν δριοις ζαβουλων και**  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM t-ASF niProper vplncPresActNSM vilndIndAct3S PrepA niProper t-ASF a-ASF PrepD n-DPN niProper Conj  
 and leaving-behind the Nazareth coming he-dwells-down into Capernaum the seaside-(one) in limits of-Zebulon and  
**νεφθαλειμ**  
 niProper  
 of-Nephthalim:

**MATT. 4:14**

*ίνα πληρωθή το ρήθεν δια ησαίου του προφήτου λεγοντος*  
 Conj vplncPresPass3S t-NSN vplncPresPassNSN PrepG n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM vplncPresActGSM  
 in-order-that might-be-being-filled-full the-(thing) being-declared through Isaiah the prophet saying,

**MATT. 4:15**

*γη ζαβουλων και γη νεφθαλειμόδον θαλασσης περαν του ιορδανου γαλιλαια των εθνων*  
 n-N/VSF niProper Conj n-N/VSF niProper n-ASF n-GSF Adv t-GSM n-GSM n-N/VSF t-GPN n-GPN  
 earth of-Zebulon and earth of-Nephthalim, way of-sea, other-side of-the Jordan, Galilee of-the nations,

**MATT. 4:16**

*ό λαος ό καθημενος εν σκοτιᾳ φως ειδεν μεγα και τοις καθημενοις εν χωρᾳ και σκιᾳ θανατου φως ανετειλεν αυτοις*  
 t-NSM n-NSM t-NSM vplncPresMidNSM PrepD n-DSN n-ASN vilndPastAct3S a-ASN Conj t-DPM vplncPresMidDPM PrepD n-DSF Conj  
 the people the-(one) sitting in darkness light saw (a)-great, and to-the-(ones) sitting in (a)-region and shadow of-death (a)-light arises to-them.

**MATT. 4:17**

*απο τοτε ηρξατο ό ιησους κηρυσσειν και λεγειν μετανοειτε πργικεν γαρ ή βασιλεια*  
 PrepG AdvTemporal vilndIndMid3S t-NSM n-NSM vnlncPresAct Conj vnlncPresAct vmlncPresAct2P viComPresAct3S Conj t-NSF n-NSF  
 ¶ from then ^begins the Jesus to-be-proclaiming and to-be-saying Be-you@-changing-thinking: has-drawn-near for the kingdom  
*των ουρανων*  
 t-GPM n-GPM  
 of-the heavens.

**MATT. 4:18**

*περιπατων δε παρα την θαλασσαν της γαλιλαιας ειδεν δυο αδελφους σημωνα τον λεγομενον*  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GSF n-GSF vilndPastAct3S aCardNum-APM n-APM n-ASM t-ASM vplncPresMidASM  
 ¶ Walking thus alongside the sea of-the Galilee he-saw two brothers, Simon the-(one) being-said  
*πετρον και ανδρεαν τον αδελφον αυτου βαλλοντας αμφιβληστρον εις την θαλασσαν ησαν γαρ άλεεις*  
 n-ASM Conj n-ASM t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSM vplncPresActAPM n-ASN PrepA t-ASF n-ASF viSubIndPastAct3P Conj n-NPM  
 Peter and Andrew the brother of-him, throwing (a)-cast-net into the sea, they-were for fishers.

**MATT. 4:19**

*και λεγει αυτοις δεινετε οπισω μου και ποιησω ίμας ἀλεεις ανθρωπων*  
 Conj vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM Interjection Adv PersP1-GS Conj vilncFutAct1S PersP2-AP n-APM n-GPM  
 and is-saying to-them Hither behind me, and I-will-be-making you@ fishers of-men.

**MATT. 4:20**

*οι δε ευθεως αφεντες τα δικτυα ηκολουθησαν αυτω*  
 t-NPM Conj Adv vplncPresActNPM t-APN n-APN vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM  
 the-(ones) thus straightaway letting-go-off the nets they-attach to-him.

**MATT. 4:21**

*και προβας εκειθεν ειδεν αλλους δυο αδελφους ιακωβον τον του ζεβεδαιου και ιωανην τον*  
 Conj vplndIndActNSM AdvCombo vilndPastAct3S a-APM aCardNum-APM n-APM n-ASM t-ASM t-GSM n-GSM Conj n-ASM t-ASM  
 and stepping-before from-there he-saw other two brothers, James the-(one) of-the Zebedee and John the  
*αδελφον αυτου εν τῳ πλοιῳ μετα ζεβεδαιου του πατρος αυτων καταρτιζοντας τα δικτυα αυτων και*  
 n-ASM PersP3-GSM PrepD t-DSN n-DSN PrepG n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM PersP3-GPM vplncPresActAPM t-APN n-APN PersP3-GPM Conj  
 brother of-him, in the sail-boat with Zebedee the father of-them, readying the nets of-them, and  
*εκαλεσεν αυτους*  
 vilndIndAct3S PersP3-APM  
 he-calls them.

**MATT. 4:22**

*οι δε ευθεως αφεντες το πλοιον και τον πατερα αυτων ηκολουθησαν αυτω*  
 t-NPM Conj Adv vplncPresActNPM t-ASN n-ASN Conj t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GPM vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM  
 the-(ones) thus straightaway letting-go-off the sail-boat and the father of-them they-attach to-him.

**MATT. 4:23**

*και περιηγεν εν ολῃ τῃ γαλιλαιᾳ διδασκων εν ταις συναγωγαις αυτων και κηρυσσων*  
 Conj vilndPastAct3S PrepD a-DSF t-DSF n-DSF vplncPresActNSM PrepD t-DPF n-DPF PersP3-GPM Conj vplncPresActNSM  
 ¶ and he-went-around in whole the Galilee, teaching in the gathering-places(synagogues) of-them and proclaiming  
*το εναγγελιον της βασιλειας και θεραπευων πασαν νοσον και πασαν μαλακιαν εν τῳ λαῳ*  
 t-ASN n-ASN t-GSF n-GSF Conj vplncPresActNSM a-ASF n-ASF Conj a-ASF n-ASF PrepD t-DSM n-DSM  
 the evangel of-the kingdom and curing every disease and every softness in the people.

**MATT. 4:24**

*και απηλθεν ή ακοη αυτου εις ολην την συριαν και προστηνευκαν αυτῳ παντας τους κακως*  
 Conj vilndPastAct3S t-NSF n-NSF PersP3-GSM PrepA a-ASF t-ASF n-ASF Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM a-APM t-APM Adv  
 and came-away the hearing of-him into whole the Syria: and they-present to-him all the-(ones) maliciously  
*εχοντας ποικιλαις νοσους και βασανοις συνεχομενους δαιμονιζομενους και σεληνιαζομενους και παραλυτικους και*  
 vplncPresActAPM a-DPF n-DPF Conj n-DPF vplncPresMidAPM vplncPresMidAPM Conj vplncPresMidAPM Conj a-APM Conj  
 having to-various diseases and torments being-held-together?, being-demonized and being-moon-affected and paralytics, and  
*θεραπευσεν αυτους*  
 vilndIndAct3S PersP3-APM  
 he-cures them.

**MATT. 4:25**

**καὶ τηλούθησαν αὐτῷ οὐχοὶ πολλοὶ απὸ τῆς γαλιλαίας καὶ δεκαπόλεως καὶ ἱεροσολυμῶν καὶ ιουδαίας καὶ περαν τοῦ ἥρδανος**  
 Conj vlnldIndAct3P PersP3-DSM n-NPM a-NPM PrepG t-GSF n-GSF Conj n-GSF Conj n-GPN Conj n-GSF Conj Adv  
 and attach to-him throngs many from the Galilee and Decapolis and Jerusalem and Judea and to-other-side  
 t-GSM n-GSM  
 of-the Jordan.

**MATT. 5:1**

**ἰδὼν δὲ τοὺς οὐχοὺς ανεβῆ εἰς τὸ οπός καὶ καθίσαντος αὐτὸν προσηγένετον αὐτῷ οἱ μαθήτραι αὐτοῦ**  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj t-APM n-APM vilndPastAct3S PrepA t-ASN n-ASN Conj vplndIndActGSM PersP3-GSM vilndPastAct3P PersP3-DSM t-NPM  
 ¶ seeing thus the throngs he-stepped-up into the mountain: and seating of-him? came-near to-him the  
 n-NPM PersP3-GSM  
 disciples of-him:

**MATT. 5:2**

**καὶ ανοίξας τὸ στόμα αὐτοῦ εἶδιδασκεν αὐτοὺς λέγων**  
 Conj vplndIndActNSM t-ASN n-ASN PersP3-GSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-APM vplncPresActNSM  
 and opening-up the mouth of-him he-taught them saying

**MATT. 5:3**

**μακαρίος οἱ πτωχοὶ τῷ πνευματὶ ὅτι αὐτῶν εστιν ἡ βασιλεία τῶν οὐρανῶν**  
 a-NPM t-NPM a-NPM t-DSN n-DSN Conj PersP3-GPM viSublncPresAct3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM  
 Happy the poor-(ones) to-the spirit, that of-them is the kingdom of-the heavens.

**MATT. 5:4**

**μακαρίος οἱ πενθουντες ὅτι αὐτοὶ παρακληθήσονται**  
 a-NPM t-NPM vplncPresActNPM Conj PersP3-NPM vilncFutPass3P  
 Happy the-(ones) mourning, that they will-be-being-called-alongside.

**MATT. 5:5**

**μακαρίος οἱ πραεῖς ὅτι αὐτοὶ κληρονομήσονται τὴν γῆν**  
 a-NPM t-NPM a-NPM Conj PersP3-NPM vilncFutAct3P t-ASF n-ASF  
 Happy the meek, that they will-be-inheriting the earth.

**MATT. 5:6**

**μακαρίος οἱ πεινῶντες καὶ διψῶντες τὴν δικαιοσύνην ὅτι αὐτοὶ χορτασθήσονται**  
 a-NPM t-NPM vplncPresActNPM Conj vplncPresActNPM t-ASF n-ASF Conj PersP3-NPM vilncFutPass3P  
 Happy the-(ones) hungering and thirsting the rightness, that they will-be-being-fed.

**MATT. 5:7**

**μακαρίος οἱ ελεημονες ὅτι αὐτοὶ ελεγθήσονται**  
 a-NPM t-NPM a-NPM Conj PersP3-NPM vilncFutPass3P  
 Happy the merciful, that they will-be-being-shown-mercy.

**MATT. 5:8**

**μακαρίος οἱ καθαροὶ τῇ καρδίᾳ ὅτι αὐτοὶ τὸν θεόν οἴφονται**  
 a-NPM t-NPM a-NPM t-DSF n-DSF Conj PersP3-NPM t-ASM n-ASM vilncFutMid3P  
 Happy the clean to-the heart, that they the God ^will-be-seeing.

**MATT. 5:9**

**μακαρίος οἱ ειρηνοποιοὶ ὅτι αὐτοὶ νἱοὶ θεοῦ κληθήσονται**  
 a-NPM t-NPM a-NPM Conj PersP3-NPM n-NPM n-GSM vilncFutPass3P  
 Happy the peaceful-(ones), that they sons of-God will-be-being-called.

**MATT. 5:10**

**μακαρίος οἱ δεδιωγμένοι ἐνέκεν δικαιοσύνης ὅτι αὐτῶν εστιν ἡ βασιλεία τῶν οὐρανῶν**  
 a-NPM t-NPM vpComPresMidNPM Adv n-GSF Conj PersP3-GPM viSublncPresAct3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM  
 Happy the-(ones) having-been-pursued on-account-of rightness, that of-them is the kingdom of-the heavens.

**MATT. 5:11**

**μακαρίος εστε ὅταν ονειδισωσιν ὄμας καὶ διώξωσιν καὶ ειπωσιν παν πονηρὸν**  
 a-NPM viSublncPresAct2P Conj vslncFutAct3P PersP2-AP Conj vslncFutAct3P Conj vslncPresAct3P a-ASN a-ASN  
 Happy you@-are whenever they-might-be-reproaching you@ and they-might-be-pursuing and they-might-be-saying every wicked-(thing)  
**καθ' ὑμῶν ψευδομενοι ἐνέκεν εμού**  
 PrepG PersP2-GP vplncPresMidNPM Adv PersP1-GS  
 against you@ falsifying on-account-of me.

**MATT. 5:12**

**χαιρετε καὶ αγαλλιασθε ὅτι ὁ μισθος ὑμῶν πολὺς εν τοις οὐρανοῖς οὕτως γαρ εδιωξάν τους προφῆτας**  
 vmlncPresAct2P Conj vmlncPresMid2P Conj t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GP a-NSM PrepD t-DPM n-DPM Adv Conj vilndIndAct3P t-APM n-APM  
 be-you@-rejoicing and ^be-being-elated, that the wage of-you@ much in the heavens: so for they-pursue the prophets  
**tous προ ὑμῶν**  
 t-APM PrepG PersP2-GP  
 the-(ones) before you@.

**MATT. 5:13**

*ἵμεις εστε το ἀλας της γῆς εαν δε το ἀλας μωρανθή εν τινι*  
 PersP2-NP viSubInclPresAct2P t-NSN n-NSN t-GSF Conj Conj t-NSN n-NSN vslncPresPass3S PrepD InterrogP-DSN  
 ¶ you® are the salt of-the earth: if-ever thus the salt might-be-being-made-dull, in who/whom/whose/which/what/why  
*ἀλισθησεται εις ουδέν ισχυει ετι ει μη βληθεν εξω καταπατεισθαι ύπο των*  
 vilncFutPass3S PrepA aCombo-ASN vilncPresAct3S AdvTemporal Conj PartNeg vplncPresPassASN Adv vnlnPresMid PrepG t-GPM  
 will-it-be-being-salted? into thus-not-one it-is-being-strong further if not being-thrown outside ^to-be-being-trampled by the  
*ανθρωπων*  
 n-GPM  
 men.

**MATT. 5:14**

*ἵμεις εστε το φως του κοσμου ου δυναται πολις κρυβηναι επανω ορους κειμενη*  
 PersP2-NP viSubInclPresAct2P t-NSN n-NSN t-GSM n-GSM PartNeg vilncPresMid3S n-NSF vnlndIndPass AdvCombo n-GSN vplncPresMidNSF  
 you® are the light of-the cosmos. not ^is-able city to-be-hidden up-upon (a)-mountain lying:

**MATT. 5:15**

*ουδε καιουσιν λυχνον και τιθεσιν αυτον ύπο τον μοδιον αλλ' επι την λυχνιαν και λαμπει πασιν*  
 Conj vilncPresAct3P n-ASM Conj vilncPresAct3P PersP3-ASM PrepA t-ASM n-ASM Conj PrepA t-ASF n-ASF Conj vilncPresAct3S a-DPM  
 and-not they-are-burning (a)-lamp and are-placing it under the peck-measure but upon the lampstand, and it-is-shining to-all  
*τοις εν τῃ οικιᾳ*  
 t-DPM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF  
 the-(ones) in the house:

**MATT. 5:16**

*ούτως λαμψατω το φως ήμων εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων όπως ιδωσιν ήμων τα καλα εργα και*  
 Adv vnlndFutAct3S t-NSN n-NSN PersP2-GP PrepG t-GPM n-GPM Adv vslncPresAct3P PersP2-GP t-APN a-APN n-APN Conj  
 so let-it-shine the light of-you® from-in-front of-the men, so-that they-might-be-seeing of-you® the ideal works and  
*δοξασωσιν τον πατερα ήμων τον εν τοις ουρανοις*  
 vilncFutAct3P t-ASM n-ASM PersP2-GP t-ASM PrepD t-DPM n-DPM  
 might-be-glorifying? the Father of-you® the-(one) in the heavens.

**MATT. 5:17**

*μη νομισητε ότι ηλθον καταλυσαι τον νομον η τους προφητας ουκ ηλθον καταλυσαι αλλα*  
 PartNeg vilncFutAct2P Conj vnlndPastAct1S vnlndIndAct t-ASM n-ASM Particle t-APM n-APM PartNeg vilndPastAct1S vnlndIndAct Conj  
 ¶ not you®-might-be-assuming that I-came to-loosen the Law or the prophets: not I-came to-loosen but  
*πληρωσαι*  
 vnlndIndAct  
 to-fill-full.

**MATT. 5:18**

*αμην γαρ λεγω ήμιν έως αν παρελθη ό ουρανος και ή γη ιωτα έν η*  
 HebrewIndec. Conj vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj Particle vilncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM Conj t-NSF n-NSF nLetter aCardNum-NSN Particle  
 amen for I-am-saying to-you®, until ever might-be-coming-alongside the heaven and the earth, iota one or  
*μια κερεα ου μη παρελθη απο του νομου έως αν παντα γενηται*  
 aCardNum-NSF n-NSF PartNeg PartNeg vilncPresAct3S PrepG t-GSM n-GSM Conj Particle a-NPN vslncPresMid3S  
 one little-horn(serif) not not might-be-coming-alongside from the Law until ever all ^might-be-coming-to-be.

**MATT. 5:19**

*ός εαν ουν λυση μιαν των εντολων τουτων των ελαχιστων και διδαξη ούτως τους*  
 RelP-NSM Conj Conj vilncFutAct3S aCardNum-ASF t-GPF n-GPF DemonsP-GPF t-GPF aSuperl-GPF Conj vslncFutAct3S Adv t-APM  
 which if-ever therefore might-be-loosing one of-the commandments these the least and might-be-teaching so the  
*ανθρωπους ελαχιστος κληθησεται εν τῃ βασιλειᾳ των ουρανων ός δ' αν ποιηση και*  
 n-APM aSuperl-NSM vilncFutPass3S PrepD t-DSF n-DSF t-GPM n-GPM RelP-NSM Conj Particle vslncFutAct3S Conj  
 men, least he-will-be-being-called in the kingdom of-the heavens: which thus ever might-be-doing and  
*διδαξη ούτος μεγας κληθησεται εν τῃ βασιλειᾳ των ουρανων*  
 vslncFutAct3S DemonsP-NSM a-NSM vilncFutPass3S PrepD t-DSF n-DSF t-GPM n-GPM  
 might-be-teaching, this-(one) great he-will-be-being-called in the kingdom of-the heavens.

**MATT. 5:20**

*λεγω γαρ ήμιν ότι εαν μη περισσευση ήμων ή δικαιουση πλειον των γραμματων και*  
 vilncPresAct1S Conj PersP2-DP Conj Conj PartNeg vslncFutAct3S PersP2-GP t-NSF n-NSF aCompar-ASN t-GPM n-GPM Conj  
 I-am-saying for to-you® that if-ever not might-be-superabounding of-you® the rightness more-than the scribes and  
*φαρισαιων ου μη εισελθητε εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων*  
 n-GPM PartNeg PartNeg vilncPresAct2P PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GPM n-GPM  
 Pharisees, not not you®-might-be-entering into the kingdom of-the heavens.

**MATT. 5:21**

*τηκουσατε ότι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ου φονευσεις ός δ' αν φονευση ενοχος*  
 vilndIndAct2P Conj vilndPastPass3S t-DPM a-DPM PartNeg vilncFutAct2S RelP-NSM Conj Particle vslncFutAct3S a-NSM  
 ¶ you®-hear that it-was-declared to-the beginning-(ones) not you-will-be-murdering: which thus ever might-be-murdering, held-in  
*εσται τη κρισει*  
 viSubInclFutMid3S t-DSF n-DSF  
 ^will-be-being to-the judging:

**MATT. 5:22**

**εγω δε λεγω νιμιν οτι πας οργυζομενος τω αδελφω αυτου ενοχος εσται τη κρισει**  
 PersP1-NS Conj vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj a-NSM t-NSM vplncPresMidNSM t-DSM n-DSM PersP3-GSM a-NSM viSublncFutMid3S t-DSF n-DSF  
 I thus am-saying to-you® that all the-(ones) being-wrathful to-the brother of-him held-in ^will-be-being to-the judging:  
**ος δ' αν ειπη τω αδελφω αυτου ρακα ενοχος εσται τω συνεδριω ος δ' αν**  
 RelP-NSM Conj Particle vslncPresAct3S t-DSM n-DSM PersP3-GSM ni-Aramaic a-NSM viSublncFutMid3S t-DSN n-DSN RelP-NSM Conj Particle  
 which thus ever might-be-saying to-the brother of-him empty-(one), held-in ^will-be-being to-the Sanhedrin: which thus ever  
**ειπη μωρε ενοχος εσται εις την γεενναν του πυρος**  
 vslncPresAct3S a-VSM a-NSM viSublncFutMid3S PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GSN n-GSN  
 might-be-saying dull-(one), held-in ^will-be-being into the Gehenna of-the fire.

**MATT. 5:23**

**εαν ουν προσφερης το δωρον σου επι το θυσιαστηριον κα' κει μνησθης οτι δ**  
 Conj Conj vslncPresAct2S t-ASN n-ASN PersP2-GS PrepA t-ASN n-ASN Conj AdvPlace vslncFutPass2S Conj t-NSM  
 if-ever therefore you-might-be-presenting the gift of-you upon the altar, and there you-might-be-being-reminded that the  
**αδελφος σου εχει τι κατα σου**  
 n-NSM PersP2-GS vslncPresAct3S IndefP-ASN PrepG PersP2-GS  
 brother of-you is-having someone/anyone/certain-(ones) against you,

**MATT. 5:24**

**αφες εκει το δωρον σου εμπροσθεν του θυσιαστηριον και υπαγε πρωτον διαλλαγηθι τω**  
 vmlncPresAct2S Adv t-ASN n-ASN PersP2-GS PrepG t-GSN n-GSN Conj vmlncPresAct2S Adv vmlncPresAct2S t-DSM  
 be-letting-go-off there the gift of-you from-in-front of-the altar, and be-you-going-away first be-you-reconciling to-the  
**αδελφω σου και τοτε ελθων προσφερε το δωρον σου**  
 n-DSM PersP2-GS Conj AdvTemporal vplncPresActNSM vmlncPresAct2S t-ASN n-ASN PersP2-GS  
 brother of-you, and then coming be-presenting the gift of-you.

**MATT. 5:25**

**ισθι ευνοων τω αντιδικω σου ταχυ έως ότου ει μετ' αυτου**  
 vmlncPresAct2S vplncPresActNSM t-DSM n-DSM PersP2-GS Adv PrepG RelP-GSN vslncPresAct2S PrepG PersP3-GSM  
 be-you-being well-minding to-the accuser of-you swiftly until which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) you-are with him  
**εν τη δόῳ μη ποτε σε παραδῷ ὁ αντιδικος τω κριτη και ὁ κριτης τω ύπηρετη και**  
 PrepD t-DSF n-DSF PartNeg PartInterrog PersP2-AS vslncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-DSM n-DSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM t-DSM n-DSM Conj  
 in the way: not at-some-time you might-be-giving-over the accuser to-the judge, and the judge to-the sub-servant, and  
**εις φυλακη βληθησῃ**  
 PrepA n-ASF vlnncFutPass2S  
 into (a)-guard-house you-will-be-being-thrown:

**MATT. 5:26**

**αμην λεγω σοι ου μη εξελθησει εκειθεν έως αν αποδως τον εσχατον**  
 HebrewIndec. vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DS PartNeg PartNeg vslncPresAct2S AdvCombo Conj Particle vslncPresAct2S t-ASM a-ASM  
 amen I-am-saying to-you, not not you-might-be-coming-out from-there until ever you-might-be-giving-away the last  
**κοδραντην**  
 n-ASM quadrans.

**MATT. 5:27**

**ηκουσατε οτι ερρεθη ου μοιχευσεις**  
 vilndIndAct2P Conj vilndPastPass3S PartNeg vilncFutAct2S  
 ¶ you®-hear that it-was-declared not you-will-be-adulterating:

**MATT. 5:28**

**εγω δε λεγω νιμιν οτι πας ο βλεπων γυναικα προς το επιθυμησαι αυτην ηδη**  
 PersP1-NS Conj vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj a-NSM t-NSM vplncPresActNSM n-ASF PrepA t-ASN vnlndIndAct PersP3-ASF AdvTemporal  
 I thus am-saying to-you®, that all the-(ones) observing woman toward the to-desire her already  
**εμοιχευσειν αυτην εν τη καρδιᾳ αυτου**  
 vilndIndAct3S PersP3-ASF PrepD t-DSF n-DSF PersP3-GSM  
 adulterates her in the heart of-him.

**MATT. 5:29**

**ει δε ο οφθαλμος σου ο δεξιος σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου**  
 Conj Conj t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GS t-NSM a-NSM vilncPresAct3S PersP2-AS vmlncPresAct2S PersP3-ASM Conj vmlncPresAct2S PrepG PersP2-GS  
 if thus the eye of-you the right is-stumbling you, be-you-taking-out it and be-you-throwing from you:  
**συμφερει γαρ σοι ινα απολιγται εν των μελων σου και μη όλον**  
 vilncPresAct3S Conj PersP2-DS Conj vslncFutMid3S aCardNum-NSN t-GPN n-GPN PersP2-GS Conj PartNeg a-NSN  
 it-is-bringing-together/expedient? for to-you in-order-that ^might-be-being-destroyed one of-the members of-you and not whole  
**το σωμα σου βληθη εις γεενναν**  
 t-NSN n-NSN PersP2-GS vslncPresPass3S PrepA n-ASF  
 the body of-you might-be-being-thrown into Gehenna.

**MATT. 5:30**

**καὶ εἰ ἡ δέξια σου χειρ σκανδαλίζει σε εκκοφον αὐτήν καὶ βαλε απὸ σου**  
 Conj Conj t-NSF a-NSF PersP2-GS n-NSF vilncPresAct3S PersP2-AS vmlndFutAct2S PersP3-ASF Conj vmlncPresAct2S PrepG PersP2-GS  
 and if the right of-you hand is-stumbling you, cut-out her and be-you-throwing from you:  
**συμφέρει γαρ σοι ἵνα αποληγται ἐν των μελων σου καὶ μη ὅλον το**  
 vilncPresAct3S Conj PersP2-DS Conj vslncFutMid3S aCardNum-NSN t-GPN n-GPN PersP2-GS Conj PartNeg a-NSN t-NSN  
 it-is-bringing-together for to-you in-order-that ^might-be-being-destroyed one of-the members of-you and not whole the  
**σωμα σου εἰς γεενναν απελθῃ**  
 n-NSN PersP2-GS PrepA n-ASF vslncPresAct3S  
 body of-you into Gehenna might-be-coming-away.

**MATT. 5:31**

**ερρεθη δε ὁς αν απολωσῃ την γυναικα αυτου δοτω αυτῃ αποστασιον**  
 vilndPastPass3S Conj RelP-NSM Particle vslncFutAct3S t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM vmlncPresAct3S PerspP3-DSF n-ASN  
 ¶ it-was-declared thus which ever might-be-releasing the woman of-him, let-him-be-giving to-her standing-away:

**MATT. 5:32**

**εγω δε λεγω ὅμιν ὅτι πας ὁ απολωσων την γυναικα αυτου παρεκτος λογου**  
 PersP1-NS Conj vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj a-NSM t-NSM vplncPresActNSM t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM AdvCombo n-GSM  
 I thus am-saying to-you@ that all the-(ones) releasing the woman of-him outside/excepting/apart-from? of-logos  
**πορνειας ποιει αυτην μοιχευθηναι και ὁς εαν απολελυμενην γαμησῃ μοιχαται**  
 n-GSF vilncPresAct3S PersP3-ASF vnlndIndPass Conj RelP-NSM Conj vpComPresMidASF vslncFutAct3S vilncPresMid3S  
 of-prostitution is-making her to-be-adulterated, and which if-ever having-been-released might-be-marrying, ^is-adulterating.

**MATT. 5:33**

**παλιν ηκουσατε ὅτι ερρεθη τοις αρχαιοις ουκ επιορκησεις αποδωσεις δε τῳ κυριῳ τους**  
 Adv vilndlndAct2P Conj vilndPastPass3S tDPM a-DPM PartNeg vilncFutAct2S vilncFutAct2S Conj tDSM n-DSM t-APM  
 ¶ Again you@-hear that it-was-declared to-the beginning-(ones) not you-will-be-perjuring, you-will-be-giving-away thus to-the Lord(Yahweh) the  
**ὅρκους σου**  
 n-APM PersP2-GS oaths of-you.

**MATT. 5:34**

**εγω δε λεγω ὅμιν μη ομοσαι ὀλως μητε εν τῳ ουρανῳ ὅτι θρονος εστιν του θεου**  
 PersP1-NS Conj vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP PartNeg vnlndIndAct Adv Conj PrepD tDSM n-DSM Conj n-NSM viSublncPresAct3S t-GSM n-GSM  
 I thus am-saying to-you@ not to-swear wholly: neither in the heaven, that throne it-is of-the God:

**MATT. 5:35**

**μητε εν τῃ γῇ ὅτι ὑποποδιον εστιν των ποδων αυτου μητε εις ιεροσολυμα δοτι πολις εστιν**  
 Conj PrepD t-DSF n-DSF Conj n-NSN viSublncPresAct3S t-GPM n-GPM PersP3-GSM Conj PrepA n-APN Conj n-NSF viSublncPresAct3S  
 nor in the earth, that footstool it-is of-the feet of-him: nor into Jerusalem, that city it-is  
**του μεγαλου βασιλεως**  
 t-GSM a-GSM n-GSM of-the great King:

**MATT. 5:36**

**μητε εν τῃ κεφαλῃ σου ομοσης δοτι ου δυνασαι μιαν τριχα λευκην ποιησαι η μελαιναν**  
 Conj PrepD t-DSF n-DSF PersP2-GS vslncFutAct2S Conj PartNeg vilncPresMid2S aCardNum-ASF n-ASF a-ASF vnlndIndAct Particle  
 nor in the head of-you you-might-be-swear, that not ^you-are-able one hair white to-make or  
 a-ASF  
 black.

**MATT. 5:37**

**εστω δε ὁ λογος ὅμιν ναι ναι ου ου το δε περισσον τουτων εκ**  
 vmlncPresAct3S Conj t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GP PartEmphatic PartEmphatic PartNeg PartNeg t-NSN Conj a-NSN DemonsP-GPN PrepG  
 let-him-be-being thus the logos of-you@, yes yes, not not: the thus excessive-(thing) of-these out-of  
**του πονηρου εστιν**  
 t-GSM/N a-GSM viSublncPresAct3S the wicked-(one) is.

**MATT. 5:38**

**ηκουσατε ὅτι ερρεθη οφθαλμον αντι οφθαλμον και οδοντα αντι οδοντος**  
 vilndlndAct2P Conj vilndPastPass3S n-ASM PrepG n-GSM Conj n-ASM PrepG n-GSM  
 ¶ you@-hear that it-was-declared, (an)-eye in-place-of (an)-eye and (a)-tooth in-place-of (a)-tooth:

**MATT. 5:39**

**εγω δε λεγω ὅμιν μη αντιστηναι τῳ πονηρῳ αλλ' ὅστις εις την δεξιαν σταγονα σου στρεψον αυτῳ και την αλλην**  
 PersP1-NS Conj vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP PartNeg vnlndIndAct t-DSN a-DSM Conj RelP-NSM  
 I thus am-saying to-you@ not to-stand-against to-the wicked-(one): but which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) you is-slapping  
 into the right cheek of-you, turn to-him also the other:

**MATT. 5:40**

**και τῳ θελοντι σοι κριθηναι και τον χιτωνα σου λαβειν αφεις αυτῳ και το**  
 Conj t-DSM vplncPresActDSM PersP2-DS vnlndIndPass Conj t-ASM n-ASM PersP2-GS vnlncPresAct vmlncPresAct2S PersP3-DSM Adv t-ASN  
 and to-the-(one) willing/wanting to-you to-be-judged? and the inner-garment of-you to-be-getting be-letting-go-off to-him also the  
**ἱματιον**  
 n-ASN outer-garment:

**MATT. 5:41**

**καὶ ὅστις** σε αγγαρευσεῖ μιλίον ἐν ὑπαγε μετ' αὐτου δύο  
 Conj RelP-NSM PersP2-AS vlnlcFutAct3S n-ASN aCardNum-ASN vmlncPresAct2S PrepG PersP3-GSM aCardNum-APN  
 and which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) you will-be-compelling kilometer one, be-you-going-away with him two:

**MATT. 5:42**

**τῷ αἰτουντι σε δός καὶ τὸν θελούτα απὸ σου δανισασθαι μη**  
 t-DSM vlnlcPresActDSM PersP2-AS vmlncPresAct2S Conj t-ASM vlnlcPresActASM PrepG PersP2-GS vnlndlndMid PartNeg  
 to-the-(one) requesting you be-giving, and the-(one) willing/wanting from you ^to-borrow not

**ἀποστραφῆς**

vslncPresAct2S  
 you-might-be-turning-away.

**MATT. 5:43**

**ἡκουσατε ὅτι ερρέθη αγαπησεις τὸν πλησιον σου καὶ μισησεις τὸν εχθρον σου**  
 vindlndAct2P Conj vilndPastPass3S vilncFutAct2S t-ASM AdvPlace PersP2-GS Conj vilncFutAct2S t-ASM a-ASM PersP2-GS  
 ¶ you@-hear that it-was-declared you-will-be-loving the neighbour of-you and you-will-be-hating the enemy of-you:

**MATT. 5:44**

**εγώ δε λεγω ὑμιν αγαπατε τους εχθρους ὑμων καὶ προσευχεσθε ὑπερ των διωκοντων**  
 PersP1-NS Conj vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP vmlncPresAct2P t-APM a-APM PersP2-GP Conj vmlncPresMid2P PrepG t-GPM vlnlcPresActGPM  
 I thus am-saying to-you®, be you®-loving the enemies of-you® and ^be-you®-praying for the-(ones) pursuing

**ὑμας**

PersP2-AP

you®:

**MATT. 5:45**

**ὅπεις γενηροθε** **νιοι του πατρος ὑμων τοι εν ουρανοις ὅτι τον ἥλιον αυτου ανατελλει επι**  
 Adv vslncPresMid2P n-NPM t-GSM n-GSM PersP2-GP t-GSM PrepD n-DPM Conj t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSM vilncPresAct3S PrepA  
 so-that ^you®-might-be-coming-to-be sons of-the Father of-you® the-(one) in heavens: that the sun of-him is-arising upon

**πονηρους καὶ αγαθους καὶ βρεχει επι δικαιους καὶ αδικους**  
 a-APM Conj a-APM Conj vilncPresAct3S PrepA a-APM Conj a-APM  
 wicked-(ones) and good and he-is-raining upon righteous-(ones) and unjust-(ones).

**MATT. 5:46**

**εαν γαρ αγαπησητε τους αγαπωντας ὑμας τινα μισθον εχετε ουχι και**  
 Conj Conj vlnlcFutAct2P t-APM vlnlcPresActAPM PersP2-AP InterrogP-ASM n-ASM vlnlcPresAct2P Partlnterrog Adv  
 if-ever for you®-might-be-loving the-(ones) loving you®, who/whom/whose/which/what/why wage are-you®-having? NOT(emph.) also

**οι τελωναι το αυτο ποιουσιν**  
 t-NPM n-NPM t-ASN pp3-ASN vilncPresAct3P  
 the tax-collectors the same are-doing?

**MATT. 5:47**

**και εαν ασπασησθε τους αδελφους ὑμων μονον τι περισσον ποιειτε**  
 Conj Conj vslncFutMid2P t-APM n-APM PersP2-GP Adv InterrogP-ASN a-ASN vlnlcPresAct2P  
 and if-ever ^you®-might-be-greeting the brothers of-you® only, who/whom/whose/which/what/why excessive-(thing) are-you®-doing?

**ουχι και οι εθνικοι το αυτο ποιουσιν**  
 Partlnterrog Adv t-NPM a-NPM t-ASN pp3-ASN vilncPresAct3P  
 NOT(emph.) also the ethnic-(groups) the same are-doing?

**MATT. 5:48**

**εσεσθε ουν ὑμεις τελειοι ὡς ὁ πατηρ ὑμων ὁ ουρανιος τελειος εστιν**  
 viSublncFutMid2P Conj PersP2-NP a-NPM Conj t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GP t-NSM a-NSM a-NSM viSublncPresAct3S  
 ^you®-will-be-being therefore you® complete as the Father of-you® the heavenly complete is.

**MATT. 6:1**

**προσεχετε δε την δικαιοσυνην ὑμων μη ποιειν εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων προς το θεαθηναι**  
 vlnlcPresAct2P Conj t-ASF n-ASF PersP2-GP PartNeg vlnlcPresAct PrepG t-GPM n-GPM PrepA t-ASN vnlndlndPass  
 ¶ be-you®-holding-closely thus the rightness of-you® not to-be-doing from-in-front the men toward the to-be-viewed

**αυτοις ει δε μηγε μισθον ουκ εχετε παρα τῳ πατρι ὑμων τῳ εν τοις ουρανοις**  
 PersP3-DPM Conj Conj PartNeg n-ASM PartNeg vilncPresAct2P PrepD t-DSM n-DSM PersP2-GP t-DSM PrepD t-DPM n-DPM  
 to-them: if thus not-surely, wage not you®-are-having alongside the Father of-you® the-(one) in the heavens.

**MATT. 6:2**

**ὅταν ουν ποιησι ελεημοσυνην μη σαλπισης εμπροσθεν σου ὡσπερ οι ὑποκριται**  
 Conj Conj vlnlcPresAct2S n-ASF PartNeg vlnlcFutAct2S PrepG PersP2-GS AdvCombo t-NPM n-NPM  
 ¶ whenever therefore you®-might-be-doing act-of-mercy not you-might-be-trumpeting from-in-front of-you, just-as the hypocrites

**ποιουσιν εν ταις συναγωγαις και εν ταις ῥυμαις ὅπως δοξασθωσιν**  
 vilncPresAct3P PrepD t-DPF n-DPF Conj PrepD t-DPF n-DPF Adv vslncFutPass3P PrepG t-GPM n-GPM  
 are-doing in the gathering-places(synagogues) and in the streets, so-that they-might-be-being-glorified by the men:

**αμην λεγω ὑμιν απεχοντιν τον μισθον αυτων**  
 HebrewIndec. vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP vilncPresAct3P t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GPM  
 amen I-am-saying to-you®, they-are-distancing the wage of-them.

**MATT. 6:3**

**σου δε ποιουντος ελεημοσυνην μη γνωτω η αριστερα σου τι ποιει**  
 PersP2-GS Conj vlnlcPresActGSM n-ASF PartNeg vmlncPresAct3S t-NSF a-NSF PersP2-GS InterrogP-ASN vlnlcPresAct3S  
 of-you thus doing act-of-mercy not let-be-knowing the left of-you who/whom/whose/which/what/why is-doing

**η δεξια σου**  
 t-NSF a-NSF PersP2-GS  
 the right of-you:

**MATT. 6:4**

**ὅπως** **η** **σου** **ἡ** **ελεημοσυνή** **εν** **τῷ** **κρυπτῷ** **καὶ ὁ** **πατὴρ σου** **ὁ** **βλεπων** **εν**  
 so-that might-be-being of-you the act-of-mercy in the hidden-(place): and the Father of-you the-(one) observing in  
**τῷ** **κρυπτῷ** **αποδωσει** **σοι**  
 t-DSN a-DSN vilncFutAct3S PersP2-DS  
 the hidden-(place) will-be-giving-away to-you.

**MATT. 6:5**

**καὶ ὅταν** **προσευχόθε** **οὐκ εσεσθε** **ὡς οἱ ὑποκρίται ὅτι φιλουσιν** **εν ταῖς**  
 Conj Conj vslncPresMid2P PartNeg viSublncFutMid2P Conj t-NPM n-NPM Conj vilncPresAct3P PrepD t-DPF  
 ¶ and whenever ^you@-might-be-praying not ^will-you@-be-being as the hypocrites: that they-are-liking in the  
**συναγωγαῖς** **καὶ εν ταῖς γωνίαις τῶν πλατειῶν ἔστωτες** **προσευχέοθαι ὅπως φανωσιν** **τοῖς**  
 n-DPF Conj PrepD t-DPF n-DPF t-GPF n-GPF vpComPresActNPM vnlnPresMid Adv vslncPresAct3P t-DPM  
 gathering-places(synagogues) and in the corners of-the broadways having-stood-still ^to-be-praying, so-that they-might-be-appearing to-the  
**αὐθωποῖς αμην λεγω** **ὑμιν** **απεχουσιν** **τὸν μισθὸν αυτῶν**  
 n-DPM HebrewIndec vilncPresAct1S PersP2-OP vilncPresAct3P t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GPM  
 men: amen I-am-saying to-you®, they-are-distancing the wage of-them.

**MATT. 6:6**

**συ** **δε ὅταν** **προσευχῇ** **εισελθε** **εις το ταμειον σου** **καὶ κλεισας** **τὴν θυραν σου**  
 PersP2-NS Conj Conj vslncPresMid2S vmlncPresAct2S PrepA t-ASN n-ASN PersP2-GS Conj vplndIndActNSM t-ASF n-ASF PersP2-GS  
 you thus whenever ^you-might-be-praying, be-you-entering into the closet of-you and locking the door of-you  
**προσευξαί τῷ πατρὶ σου τῷ εν τῷ κρυπτῷ καὶ ὁ πατὴρ σου ὁ βλεπων εν τῷ**  
 vmlndFutMid2S t-DSM n-DSM PersP2-GS t-DSM PrepD t-DSN a-DSN Conj t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GS t-NSM vilncPresActNSM PrepD t-DSN  
 ^pray-you to-the Father of-you the-(one) in the hidden-(place): and the Father of-you the-(one) observing in the  
**κρυπτῷ αποδωσει σοι**  
 a-DSN vilncFutAct3S PersP2-DS  
 hidden-(place) will-be-giving-away to-you.

**MATT. 6:7**

**προσευχομενοι δε μη βατταλογησητε** **ώσπερ οἱ εθνικοι δοκουσιν γαρ ὅτι εν τῇ**  
 vplncPresMidNPM Conj PartNeg vslncFutAct2P AdvCombo t-NPM a-NPM vilncPresAct3P Conj Conj PrepD t-DSF  
 praying thus not you@-might-be-pratering-repetitiously just-as the ethnic-(groups): they-are-seeming for that in the  
**ποιλογιᾳ αυτων εισακουσθησονται**  
 n-DSF PersP3-GPM vilncFutPass3P  
 much-reckoning? of-them they-will-be-being-hearkened-to.

**MATT. 6:8**

**μη ουν ὄμοιωθητε** **αυτοις οιδεν γαρ ὁ θεος ὁ πατὴρ ὑμων ὡν χρειαν**  
 PartNeg Conj vslncPresPass2P PersP3-DPM viComPresAct3S Conj t-NSM n-NSM t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GP RelP-GPN n-ASF  
 not therefore you@-might-be-being-likened to-them: has-perceived for the God the Father of-you® of-which-(things) need  
**εχετε προ τοι ὑμας αιτησαι αυτον**  
 vilncPresAct2P PrepG t-GSN PersP2-AP vnlndIndAct PersP3-AS  
 you@-are-having before the you® to-request him.

**MATT. 6:9**

**ούτως ουν προσευχεθε ὑμεις πατερ ὑμων ὁ εν τοις ουρανοις ἀγιασθητω** **το ονομα σου**  
 Adv Conj vmlncPresMid2P PersP2-NP n-VSM PersP1-GP t-NSM PrepD t-DPM n-DPM vmlncPresPass3S t-NSN n-NSN PersP2-GS  
 so therefore ^be-you@-praying you® Father of-us the-(one) in the heavens, let-be-being-made-holy the name of-you:

**MATT. 6:10**

**ελθατω ἡ βασιλεια σου γενηθητω** **το θελημα σου ὡς εν ουρανῳ και επι γης**  
 vmlndFutAct3S t-NSF n-NSF PersP2-GS vmlncPresPass3S t-NSN n-NSN PersP2-GS Conj PrepD n-DSM Adv PrepG n-GSF  
 let-be-coming the kingdom of-you: let-it-be-being-come-to-be the will of-you, as in heaven also upon earth:

**MATT. 6:11**

**τον αρτον ἥμων τον επιουσιον δος ἥμιν σημερον**  
 t-ASM n-ASM PersP1-GP t-ASM a-ASM vmlncPresAct2S PersP1-DP AdvTemporal  
 the bread-loaf of-us the-(one) coming-to-be? be-giving to-us today:

**MATT. 6:12**

**και αφεις ἥμιν τα οφειληματα ἥμων ὡς και ἥμεις αφηκαμεν τοις οφειλεταις ἥμων**  
 Conj vmlncPresAct2S PersP1-DP t-APN n-APN PersP1-GP Conj Adv PersP1-NP vnlndIndAct1P t-DPM n-DPM PersP1-GP  
 and be-letting-go-off to-us the debts of-us, as also we let-go-off to-the debtors of-us:

**MATT. 6:13**

**και μη εισενεγκης ἥμας εις πειρασμον αλλα ῥυσαι ἥμας απο του πονηρον**  
 Conj PartNeg vslncFutAct2S PersP1-AP PrepA n-ASM Conj vmlndFutMid2S PersP1-AP PrepG t-GSM/N a-GSM  
 and not you-might-be-bringing-into us into testing, but ^rescue-you us from the wicked-(one).

**MATT. 6:14**

**εαν γαρ αφητε τοις ανθρωποις τα παραπτωματα αυτων αφησει και ὑμιν ὁ πατὴρ**  
 Conj Conj vslncPresAct2P t-DPM n-DPM t-APN n-APN PersP3-GPM vilncFutAct3S Adv PersP2-OP t-NSM n-NSM  
 if-ever for you@-might-be-letting-go-off to-the men the fallings-aside of-them, will-be-letting-go-off also to-you® the Father  
**ἥμων ὁ ουρανος**  
 PersP2-GP t-NSM a-NSM  
 of-you® the heavenly:

## MATT. 6:15

**εαν δε μη αφήτε** τοις ανθρώποις τα παραπτωματα αυτων ουδε ὁ πατηρ ὑμων

Conj Conj PartNeg vlnIncPresAct2P t-DPM n-DPM t-APN n-APN PersonP-3GPM AdvCombo t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GP  
if-ever thus not you@-might-be-letting-go-off to the men the fallings-aside(failings) of-them, and-not the Father of-you@

**αφησει τα παραπτωματα ὑμων**

vilncFutAct3S t-APN n-APN PersP2-GP  
will-be-letting-go-off the fallings-aside(failings) of-you@.

## MATT. 6:16

**όταν δε νηστευτε** μη γινεσθε ὡς οι ὑποκριται σκυθρωποι αφανιζουσιν γαρ τα

Conj Conj vlnIncPresAct2P PartNeg vlnIncPresMid2P Conj t-NPM n-NPM a-NPM vilncPresAct3P Conj t-APN  
¶ whenever thus you@-might-be-fasting, not ^be-you@-coming-to-be as the hypocrites sad-faced: they-are-making-unapparent for the

**προσωπα αυτων ὅπως φανωσιν** τοις ανθρώποις νηστευοντες αμην λεγω ὕμιν απεχουσιν

n-APN PersP3-GPM Adv vlnIncPresAct3P t-DPM n-DPM vlnIncPresActNPM HebrewIndec. vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP vilncPresAct3P  
faces of-them, so-that they-might-be-appearing to-the men fasting: amen I-am-saying to-you@, they-are-distancing

**τον μισθον αυτων**

t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GPM  
the wage of-them.

## MATT. 6:17

**συ δε νηστευων αλευψαι σου την κεφαλην και το προσωπον σου νιψαι**

PersP2-NS Conj vlnIncPresActNSM vlnIndFutMid2S? PersP2-GS t-ASF n-ASF Conj t-ASN n-ASN PersP2-GS vlnIndFutMid2S?  
you thus fasting ^be-smeared of-you the head and the face of-you ^be-washed:

## MATT. 6:18

**ὅπως μη φανης** τοις ανθρώποις νηστευων αλλα τῳ πατρι σου τῷ εν τῷ κρυφαιῳ

Adv PartNeg vlnIncPresAct2S t-DPM n-DPM vlnIncPresActNSM Conj t-DSM n-DSM PersP2-GS t-DSM PrepD t-DSN a-DSN  
so-that not you-might-be-appearing to-the men fasting, but to-the Father of-you the-(one) in the hidden-(place):

**και ὁ πατηρ σου ὁ βλεπων εν τῷ κρυφαιῳ αποδωσει σοι**

Conj t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GS t-NSM vlnIncPresActNSM PrepD t-DSN a-DSN vilncFutAct3S PersP2-DS  
and the Father of-you the-(one) observing in the hidden-(place) will-be-giving-away to-you.

## MATT. 6:19

**μη θησαυριζετε ὑμιν θησαυρους επι της γης ὅπου σης και βρωσις αφανιζει και ὅπου κλεπται**

PartNeg vlnIncPresAct2P PersP2-DP n-APM PrepG t-GSF n-GSF Adv n-NSM Conj n-NSF vilncPresAct3S Conj Adv n-NPM  
¶ not be-you@-storing-up to-you@ treasures upon the earth, where moth and eating-up? is-making-unapparent, and where thieves

**διορυσσουσιν και κλεπτουσιν**

vilncPresAct3P Conj vilncPresAct3P  
are-digging-through and are-stealing:

## MATT. 6:20

**θησαυριζετε δε ὑμιν θησαυρους εν ουρανῳ ὅπου ουτε σης ουτε βρωσις αφανιζει και ὅπου κλεπται**

vlnIncPresAct2P Conj PersP2-DP n-APM PrepD n-DSM Adv Conj n-NSM Conj n-NSF vilncPresAct3S Conj Adv n-NPM  
be-you@-storing-up thus to-you@ treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor eating is-making-unapparent, and where thieves

**οι διορυσσουσιν ουδε κλεπτουσιν**

PartNeg vilncPresAct3P Conj vilncPresAct3P  
not are-digging-through and-not are-stealing:

## MATT. 6:21

**ὅπου γαρ εστιν ὁ θησαυρος σου εκει εσται και ἡ καρδια σου**

Adv Conj viSubInclPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GS Adv viSubInclFutMid3S Adv t-NSF n-NSF PersP2-GS  
where for is the treasure of-you, there ^will-be-being also the heart of-you.

## MATT. 6:22

**ὁ λυχνος του σωματος εστιν ὁ οφθαλμος εαν ουν η ὁ οφθαλμος σου ἀπλους ὄλον**

t-NSM n-NSM t-GSN n-GSN viSubInclPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM Conj Conj vsSubInclPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GS a-NSM a-NSN  
the lamp of-the body is the eye: if-ever therefore might-be-being the eye of-you clear, whole

**το σωμα σου φωτινον εσται**

t-NSN n-NSN PersP2-GS a-NSN viSubInclFutMid3S  
the body of-you luminous ^will-be-being:

## MATT. 6:23

**εαν δε ὁ οφθαλμος σου πονηρος η ὄλον το σωμα σου σκοτινον εσται ει ουν το**

Conj Conj t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GS a-NSM vsSubInclPresAct3S a-NSN t-NSN n-NSN PersP2-GS a-NSN viSubInclFutMid3S Conj Conj t-NSN  
if-ever thus the eye of-you wicked might-be-being, whole the body of-you dark ^will-be-being. if therefore the

**φως το εν σοι σκοτος εστιν το σκοτος ποσον**

n-NSN t-NSN PrepD PersP2-DS n-NSN viSubInclPresAct3S t-NSN n-NSN InterrogP-NSN  
light the-(one) in you darkness is, the darkness how-much.

## MATT. 6:24

**ουδεις δυναται δυσι κυριοις δουλευειν η γαρ τον ἔνα μισησει και τον ἔτερον**

aCombo-NSM vilncPresMid3S aCardNum-DPM n-DPM vlnIncPresAct Particle Conj t-ASM aCardNum-ASM vilncFutAct3S Conj t-ASM a-ASM  
thus-not-one ^is-able to-two lords to-be-slaving: either for the one he-will-be-hating and the different-(one)

**αγαπησει η ἔνος ανθεξεται και του ἔτερου καταφρονησει ου δυνασθε θεω**

vilncFutAct3S Particle aCardNum-GSM vilncFutMid3S Conj t-GSM a-GSM vilncFutAct3S PartNeg vilncPresMid2P n-DSM  
he-will-be-loving, or of-one ^he-will-be-taking-hold and of-the different-(one) he-will-be-despising: not ^you@-are-able to-God

**δουλευειν και μαμωνα**

vlnIncPresAct Conj n-DSM  
to-be-slaving and to-riches.

## MATT. 6:25

δια τούτο λεγω ὑμῖν μη μεριμνάτε τη ψυχῇ ὑμῶν τι  
 PrepA DemonsP-ASN vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP PartNeg vmlncPresAct2P t-DSF n-DSF PersP2-GP InterogP-ASN  
 because-of this I-am-saying to-you®, not be-you®-worrying to-the soul of-you® who/whom/whose/which/what/why  
 φαγῆτε η τι πιητε μηδὲ τῷ σωματὶ ὑμῶν  
 vslncPresAct2P Particle InterogP-ASN vslncPresAct2P Conj t-DSN n-DSN PersP2-GP  
 you®-might-be-eating or who/whom/whose/which/what/why you®-might-be-drinking: nor to-the body of-you®  
 τι ενδυστρόθε αὐχὶ ἵψυχῃ πλειον εστι τῆς τροφῆς καὶ τὸ σῶμα  
 InterogP-ASN vslncFutMid2P PartlInterog t-NSF n-NSF aCompar-NSF viSublncPresAct3S t-GSF n-GSF Conj t-NSN n-NSN  
 who/whom/whose/which/what/why ^you®-might-be-putting-on: NOT(emph.) the soul more-than is the food and the body  
 του ενδυματος  
 t-ASN n-GSN  
 the clothing?

## MATT. 6:26

εμβλέψατε εἰς τα πετεινὰ τοῦ οὐρανοῦ ὅτι οὐ σπειρουσιν οὐδὲ θεριζουσιν οὐδὲ συναγουσιν εἰς  
 vmlndFutAct2P PrepA t-APN n-APN t-GSM n-GSM Conj PartNeg vilncPresAct3P Conj vilncPresAct3P Conj vilncPresAct3P PrepA  
 peer-you®-in? into the birds of-the heaven that not they-are-sowing and-not they-are-reaping and-not they-are-gathering into  
 αποθήκας καὶ ὁ πατὴρ ὑμῶν ὁ οὐρανίος τρέφει αὐτα οὐχ ὑμεις μαλλον διαφέρετε αυτων  
 n-APF Conj t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GP t-NSM a-NSM vilncPresAct3S PersP3-APN PartNeg PersP2-NP AdvCompar vilncPresAct2P PersP3-GPN  
 (a)-storehouse, and the Father of-you® the heavenly is-feeding them: not you® rather are-differing of-them?

## MATT. 6:27

τις δε εξ ὑμῶν μεριμνῶν δυναται προσθειναι επι την ἡλικιαν αυτου πηχυν  
 InterogP-NSM Conj PrepG PersP2-GP vplncPresActNSM vilncPresMid3S vnlndIndAct PrepA t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM n-ASM  
 who/whom/whose/which/what/why thus out-of you® worrying 'is-able to-add upon the stature of-him cubit  
 ἔνα  
 aCardNum-ASM  
 one?

## MATT. 6:28

καὶ περι ενδυματος τι μεριμνατε καταμαθετε τα κρινα του αγρου πως  
 Conj PrepG n-GSN InterogP-ASN vilncPresAct2P vmlncPresAct2P t-APN n-APN t-GSM n-GSM Part  
 and concerning clothing who/whom/whose/which/what/why you®-are-worrying? be-you®-learning-down the lilies of-the field how  
 αυξανουσιν ου κοπιωσιν ουδε νηθουσιν  
 vilncPresAct3P PartNeg vilncPresAct3P Conj vilncPresAct3P  
 they-are-growing: not they-are-toiling, and-not they-are-spinning:

## MATT. 6:29

λεγω δε ὑμῖν ὅτι οὐδε σολομων εν πασῃ τῃ δοξῃ αυτου περιεβαλετο ὡς ἐν  
 vilncPresAct1S Conj PersP2-DP Conj AdvCombo n-NSM PrepD a-DSF t-DSF n-DSF PersP3-GSM vnlndPastMid3S Conj aCardNum-NSN  
 I-am-saying thus to-you® that and-not? not-even? Solomon in all the glory of-him ^was-cloaked as one  
 ΤΟΥΤΩΝ  
 DemonsP-GPN  
 of-these.

## MATT. 6:30

ει δε τον χορτον του αγρου σημερον ουτα καὶ αυριον εις κλιβανον βαλλομενον ὁ θεος ούτως  
 Conj Conj t-ASD n-ASD t-GSM n-GSM AdvTemporal vpSublncPresActASM Conj AdvTemporal PrepA n-ASD vplncPresMidASM t-NSM n-NSM Adv  
 if thus the leafage of-the field today being and tomorrow into (a)-stove being-thrown the God so  
 αμφιεννυσιν ου πολλω μαλλον ὕμας ολιγοπιστο  
 vilncPresAct3S PartNeg a-DSN AdvCompar PersP2-AP a-VPM  
 is-enclothing, not to-much rather you®, of-little-faith?

## MATT. 6:31

μη ουν μεριμνησητε λεγοντες τι φαγωμεν η  
 PartNeg Conj vslncFutAct2P vplncPresActNPM InterogP-ASN vslncPresAct1P Particle  
 not therefore you®-might-be-worrying saying who/whom/whose/which/what/why we-might-be-eating? or  
 τι πιωμεν η τι περιβαλωμεθα  
 InterogP-ASN vslncPresAct1P Particle InterogP-ASN vslncPresMid1P  
 who/whom/whose/which/what/why we-might-be-drinking? or who/whom/whose/which/what/why ^we-might-be-being-cloaked?

## MATT. 6:32

παντα γαρ ταυτα τα εθνη επιζητουσιν οιδεν γαρ ὁ πατηρ ὑμων ὁ ουρανιος ὅτι χρηζετε  
 a-APN Conj DemonsP-APN t-NPN n-NPN vilncPresAct3P viComPresAct3S Conj t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GP t-NSM a-NSM Conj vilncPresAct2P  
 all for these the nations are-seeking-upon: has-perceived for the Father of-you® the heavenly that you®-are-needing  
 ΤΟΥΤΩΝ ἀπαντων  
 DemonsP-GPN a-GPN  
 of-these all(emphatic):

## MATT. 6:33

ζητειτε δε πρωτον την βασιλειαν και την δικαιοσυνην αυτου και ταυτα παντα προστεθησetai ὑμιν  
 vmlncPresAct2P Conj Adv t-ASF n-ASF Conj t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM Conj DemonsP-NPN a-NPN vilncFutPass3S PersP2-DP  
 Be-you®-seeking thus first the kingdom and the rightness of-him, and these all will-be-being-added to-you®.

**MATT. 6:34**

μη ουν μεριμνησητε εις την αυριον η γαρ αυριον μεριμνησει αντης αρκετον τη ημερα η  
 PartNeg Conj vslncFutAct2P PrepA t-ASF AdvTemporal t-NSF Conj AdvTemporal vilncFutAct3S ReflexP3-GSF a-NSN t-DSF n-DSF t-NSF  
 not therefore you@-might-be-worrying into the tomorrow: the for tomorrow will-be-worrying of-her: sufficient to-the day the  
 κακια αυτης  
 n-NSF PersP3-GSF  
 malice of-her.

**MATT. 7:1**

μη κρινετε ινα μη κριθητε  
 PartNeg vmlncPresAct2P Conj PartNeg vslncPresPass2P  
 ¶ not be-you@-judging, in-order-that not you@-might-be-being-judged:

**MATT. 7:2**

εν ω γαρ κριματι κρινετε κριθησεοθε και εν ω μετρω μετρετε μετρηθησetai  
 PrepD RelP-DSN Conj n-DSN vilncPresAct2P vilncFutPass2P Conj PrepD RelP-DSN n-DSN vilncPresAct2P vilncFutPass3S  
 in which for judgment you@-are-judging you@-will-be-being-judged, and in which measure you@-are-measuring it-will-be-being measured  
 ομιν  
 PersP2-DP  
 to-you@.

**MATT. 7:3**

τι δε βλεπεις το καρφος το εν τῳ οφθαλμῳ του αδελφου σου την δε  
 InterrogP-ASN Conj vilncPresAct2S t-ASN n-ASN t-ASN n-DSM t-GSM n-GSM PersP2-GS t-ASF Conj  
 who/whom/whose/which/what/why thus you-are-observing the speck the-(one) in the eye of-the brother of-you, the thus  
 εν τῳ σῳ οφθαλμῳ δοκον ου κατανοεις  
 PrepD t-DSM aPossP2-DSM n-DSM n-ASF PartNeg vilncPresAct2S  
 in the your eye plank not you-are-considering?

**MATT. 7:4**

η πως ερεις τῳ αδελφῳ σου αφεις εκβαλω το καρφος εκ του οφθαλμου  
 Particle Part vmlncFutAct2S t-DSM n-DSM PersP2-GS vmlncPresAct2S vslncPresAct1S t-ASN n-ASN PrepG t-GSM n-GSM  
 Or how will-you-be-declaring to-the brother of-you be-letting-go-off? I-might-be-throwing-out the speck out-of the eye  
 σου και ιδου η δοκος εν τῳ οφθαλμῳ σου  
 PersP2-GS Conj Interjection t-NSF n-NSF PrepD t-DSM n-DSM PersP2-GS  
 of-you, and behold! the plank in the eye of-you?

**MATT. 7:5**

ὑποκριτα εκβαλε πρωτον εκ του οφθαλμου σου την δοκον και τοτε διαβλεψεις  
 n-VSM vmlncPresAct2S Adv PrepG t-GSM n-GSM PersP2-GS t-ASF n-ASF Conj AdvTemporal vilncFutAct2S  
 Hypocrite, be-you-throwing-out first out-of the eye of-you the plank, and then you-will-be-seeing-clearly  
 εκβαλειν το καρφος εκ του οφθαλμου του αδελφου σου  
 vilncPresAct t-ASN n-ASN PrepG t-GSM n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM PersP2-GS  
 to-be-throwing-out the speck out-of the eye of-the brother of-you.

**MATT. 7:6**

μη δωτε το ἄγιον τοις κυσιν μηδε βαλητε τους μαργαριτας ὑμων εμπροσθεν των  
 PartNeg vslncPresAct2P t-ASN a-ASN t-DPM n-DPM Conj vslncFutAct2P t-APM n-APM PersP2-GP PrepG t-GPM  
 not you@-might-be-giving the holy-(thing) to-the dogs, nor you@-might-be-throwing the pearls of-you@ from-in-front of-the  
 χοιρων μη ποτε καταπατησουσιν αυτους εν τοις ποσιν αυτων και στραφεντες ρήξωσιν  
 n-GPM PartNeg PartInterrog vilncFutAct3P PersP3-APM PrepD t-DPM n-DPM PersP3-GPM Conj vplncPresPassNPM vslncFutAct3P  
 pigs, not at-some-time they-will-be-trampling them in the feet of-them and being-turned they-might-be-rending  
 ίμας  
 PersP2-AP  
 you@.

**MATT. 7:7**

αιτειτε και δοθησetai ιμιν ζητειτε και εύρησετε κρουετε και ανοιγησetai  
 vmlncPresAct2P Conj vilncFutPass3S PersP2-DP vmlncPresAct2P Conj vilncFutAct2P vmlncPresAct2P Conj vilncFutPass3S  
 Be-you@-requesting, and it-will-be-being-given to-you@: Be-you@-seeking, and you@-will-be-finding: be-you@-knocking, and it-will-be-being opened-up  
 ιμιν  
 PersP2-DP  
 to-you@:

**MATT. 7:8**

πας γαρ ο αιτων λαμβανει και ο ζητων εύρισκει και τῳ κρουοντι  
 a-NSM Conj t-NSM vplncPresActNSM vilncPresAct3S Conj t-NSM vplncPresActNSM vilncPresAct3S Conj t-DSM vplncPresActDSM  
 everyone for the-(one) requesting is-getting and the-(one) seeking is-finding and to-the-(one) knocking  
 ανοιγεται  
 vilncPresMid3S  
 ^it-will-be-being opened-up.

**MATT. 7:9**

η τις εξ ιμων ανθρωπος ον αιτησει ο νιος αυτου αρτον μη  
 Particle InterrogP-NSM PrepG PersP2-GP n-NSM RelP-ASy vilncFutAct3S t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-GSM n-ASM PartNeg  
 Or who/whom/whose/which/what/why out-of you@ man, which will-be-requesting the son of-him bread-loaf, not  
 λιθον επιδωσει αιτω  
 n-ASM vilncFutAct3S PersP3-DSM  
 stone he-will-be-giving-over to-him?

**MATT. 7:10**

**η καὶ ιχθυν αιτησεὶ μη οφιν επιδωσεὶ αυτῷ**  
 Particle Adv n-ASM vilncFutAct3S PartNeg n-ASM vilncFutAct3S PersP3-DSM  
 Or also (a)-fish he-will-be-requesting, not (a)-serpent he-will-be-giving-over to-him?

**MATT. 7:11**

**εἰ οὖν ὑμεῖς πονηροὶ οὐτες οἴδατε δοματα αγαθὰ διδοναι τοῖς τεκνοῖς ὑμῶν ποσῳ**  
 Conj Conj PersP2-NP a-NPM vpSubInclPresActNPM viComPresAct2P n-APN a-APN vnlndIndAct t-DPN n-DPN PersP2-GP InterrogP-DSN  
 if therefore you® wicked being have-perceived gifts good to-give to-the children of-you®, how-much  
**μαλλον ὁ πατηρ ὑμῶν ὁ εν τοῖς ουρανοῖς δωσεὶ αγαθὰ τοῖς αιτουσιν αυτὸν**  
 AdvCompar t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GP t-NSM PrepD t-DPM n-DPM vilncFutAct3S a-APN t-DPM vplncPresActDPM PersP3-ASM  
 rather the Father of-you® the-(one) in the heavens will-be-giving good-(things) to-the-(ones) requesting him.

**MATT. 7:12**

**παντα ουν ὄσα εαν θελητε ἵνα ποιωσιν ὑμιν οἱ ανθρωποι ούτως και ὑμεις**  
 a-APN Conj pCorel-APN Conj vslncPresAct2P Conj vslncPresAct3P PersP2-DP t-NPM n-NPM Adv Adv PersP2-NP  
 all therefore as-many-as if-ever you® might-be-willing/wanting in-order-that might-be-doing to-you® the men, so also you®  
**ποιειτε αυτοις ούτος γαρ εστιν ὁ νομος και οἱ προφῆται**  
 vmlncPresAct2P PersP3-DPM DemonsP-NSM Conj viSubInclPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM Conj t-NPM n-NPM  
 be-doing to-them: this for is the Law and the prophets.

**MATT. 7:13**

**εισελθατε δια της στενης πυλης ὅτι πλατεια και ευρυχωρος γίδος γίδος απαγουσα εις την**  
 vmlndFutAct2P PrepG t-GSF a-GSF n-GSF Conj a-NSF Conj a-NSF t-NSF n-NSF t-NSF vplncPresActNSF PrepA t-ASF  
 ¶ Enter-you® through the narrow gate: that broad and spacious the way the-(one) leading-away into the  
**απωλειαν και πολλοι εισιν οἱ εισερχομενοι δι' αυτης**  
 n-ASF Conj a-NPM viSubInclPresAct3P t-NPM vplncPresMidNPM PrepG PersP3-GSF  
 destruction/annihilation??, and many are the-(ones) entering through her:

**MATT. 7:14**

**ὅτι στενη γίδη πυλη και τεθλιμμενη γίδος γίδος απαγουσα εις την ζωην και ολιγοι εισιν**  
 Conj a-NSF t-NSF n-NSF Conj vpComPresMidNSF t-NSF n-NSF t-NSF vplncPresActNSF PrepA t-ASF n-ASF Conj a-NPM viSubInclPresAct3P  
 that narrow the gate and having-been-constricted the way the-(one) leading-away into the life, and few are  
**οἱ εύρισκοντες αυτην**  
 t-NPM vplncPresActNPM PersP3-ASF  
 the-(ones) finding her.

**MATT. 7:15**

**προσεχετε απο των ψευδοπροφητων οἵτινες ερχονται προς ὑμας εν ενδυμασι**  
 vmlncPresAct2P PrepG t-GPM n-GPM RelP-NPM vilncPresMid3P PrepA PersP2-AP PrepD n-DPN  
 ¶ be-you®-holding-closely from the false-prophets, which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) ^are-coming toward you® in clothes  
**προβατων εσωθεν δε εισιν λυκοι ἀρπαγες**  
 n-GPN AdvCombo Conj viSubInclPresAct3P n-NPM a-NPM  
 of-sheep(p) inside thus they-are wolves rapacious.

**MATT. 7:16**

**απο των καρπων αυτων επιγνωσεσθε αυτους μητι συλλεγουσιν απο ακανθων σταφυλας**  
 PrepG t-GPM n-GPM PersP3-GPM vilncFutMid2P PersP3-APM PartInterrog vilncPresAct3P PrepG n-GPF n-APP  
 from the fruits of-them ^you®-will-be-fully-recognizing them. not? they-are-gathering-together from thorn-bushes grapes  
**η απο τριβολων συκα**  
 Particle PrepG n-GPM n-APN  
 or from caltrops figs?

**MATT. 7:17**

**οὐτω παν δενδρον αγαθον καρπους καλους ποιει το δε σαπρον δενδρον καρπους πονηρους ποιει**  
 Adv a-NSN n-NSN a-NSN n-APM a-APM vilncPresAct3S t-NSN Conj a-NSN n-NSN n-APM a-APM vilncPresAct3S  
 so every tree good fruits ideal is-making, the thus rotten tree fruits wicked is-making.

**MATT. 7:18**

**ου δυναται δενδρον αγαθον καρπους πονηρους ενεγκειν ουδε δενδρον σαπρον καρπους καλους ποιειν**  
 PartNeg vilncPresMid3S n-NSN a-NSN n-APM a-APM vnlncPresAct Conj n-NSN a-NSN n-APM a-APM vilncPresAct  
 not ^is-able tree (a)-good fruits wicked to-be-bringing, and-not tree (a)-rotten fruits ideal to-be-making.

**MATT. 7:19**

**παν δενδρον μη ποιουν καρπον καλον εκκοπτεται και εις πυρ βαλλεται**  
 a-NSN n-NSN PartNeg vplncPresActNSN n-ASM a-ASM vilncPresMid3S Conj PrepA n-ASN vilncPresMid3S  
 every tree not making fruit ideal ^is-being-cut-out and into (a)-fire ^is-being-thrown.

**MATT. 7:20**

**αρα γε απο των καρπων αυτων επιγνωσεσθε αυτους**  
 Conj PartEmphatic PrepG t-GPM n-GPM PersP3-GPM vilncFutMid2P PersP3-APM  
 consequently? surely from the fruits of-them ^you®-will-be-fully-recognizing them.

**MATT. 7:21**

**ου πας ὁ λεγων μοι κυριε κυριε εισελευσεται εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων αλλ' ὁ**  
 PartNeg a-NSM t-NSM vplncPresActNSM PersP1-DS n-VSM n-VSM vilncFutMid3S PrepA t-ASF t-GPM n-GPM Conj t-NSM  
 not all the-(ones) saying to-me Lord! Lord!, ^will-be-entering into the kingdom of-the heavens, but the-(one)  
**ποιων το θελημα του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις**  
 vplncPresActNSM t-ASN n-ASN t-GSM n-GSM PersP1-GS t-GSM PrepD t-DPM n-DPM  
 doing the will of-the Father of-me the-(one) in the heavens.

## MATT. 7:22

πολλοί ερουσιν μοι εν εκεινῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ κυριε κυριε οὐ τῷ σῷ ονοματὶ επροφήτευσαμεν και  
 a-NPM vilncFutAct3P PersP1-DS PrepD DemonsP-DSF t-DSF n-DSF n-VSM n-VSM PartNeg t-DSN aPossP2-DSN n-DSN vilndIndAct1P Conj  
 Many will-be-declaring to-me in that the day Lord! Lord!, not to-the your name we-prophecy, and  
 τῷ σῷ ονοματὶ δαιμονια εξέβαλομεν και τῷ σῷ ονοματὶ δυναμεις πολλας εποιησαμεν  
 t-DSN aPossP2-DSN n-DSN n-APN vilndPastAct1P Conj t-DSN aPossP2-DSN n-DSN n-APF a-APF vilndIndAct1P  
 to-the your name demons we-threw-out, and to-the your name abilities many we-do?

## MATT. 7:23

και τοτε ὁμοιογνω αυτοις διτι ουδεποτε εγνων ίμας αποχωρειτε απ' εμου οι  
 Conj AdvTemporal vilncFutAct1S PersP3-DPM Conj AdvTemporal vilndPastAct1S PersP2-AP vmlncPresAct2P PrepG PersP1-GS t-NPM  
 and then I-will-be-avowing? to-them that not-even-once??? I-knew you@: be-you@-separating from me the-(ones)  
 εργαζομενοι την ανομιαν  
 vplncPresMidNPM tASF nASF  
 working the lawlessness.

## MATT. 7:24

πας ουν δόστις ακουει μου τους λογους τουτους και ποιει αυτους  
 a-NSM Conj RelP-NSM vilncPresAct3S PersP1-GS t-APM n-APM DemonsP-APM Conj vilncPresAct3S PersP3-APM  
 all/every? therefore which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) is-hearing of-me the logoses these, and is-doing them,  
 ὁμοιωθησεται ανδρι φρονιμω δόστις ωκοδομησεν αυτου την οικιαν επι την πετραν  
 vilncFutPass3S n-DSM a-DSM RelP-NSM vilndIndAct3S PersP3-GSM t-ASF n-ASF PrepA tASF n-ASF  
 will-be-being-likened to-(a)-male shrewd, which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) builds of-him the house upon the rock:

## MATT. 7:25

και κατεβη ἡ βροχη και γηθαν οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεπεσαν τη οικια  
 Conj vilndPastAct3S t-NSF n-NSF Conj vilndPastAct3P t-NPM n-NPM Conj vilndIndAct3P t-NPM n-NPM Conj vilndIndAct3P t-DSF n-DSF  
 and descended the rain and came the rivers and blow the winds and fall-forward to-the house  
 εκεινη και ουκ επεσεν τεθεμελιωτο γαρ επι την πετραν  
 DemonsP-DSF Conj PartNeg vilndIndAct3S viComPastMid3S Conj PrepA tASF n-ASF  
 that, and not it-falls, ^it-had-been-founded for upon the rock.

## MATT. 7:26

και πας ὁ ακουων μου τους λογους τουτους και μη ποιων αυτους ὁμοιωθησεται  
 Conj a-NSM t-NSM vplncPresActNSM PersP1-GS t-APM n-APM DemonsP-APM Conj PartNeg vplncPresActNSM PersP3-APM vilncFutPass3S  
 and all the-(ones) hearing of-me the logoses these and not doing them will-be-being-likened  
 ανδρι μωρω δόστις ωκοδομησεν αυτου την οικιαν επι την αμμον  
 n-DSM a-DSM RelP-NSM vilndIndAct3S PersP3-GSM t-ASF n-ASF PrepA t-ASF n-ASF  
 to-(a)-male dull, which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) builds of-him the house upon the sand:

## MATT. 7:27

και κατεβη ἡ βροχη και γηθαν οι ποταμοι και επνευσαν οι ανεμοι και προσεκοψαν τη οικια  
 Conj vilndPastAct3S t-NSF n-NSF Conj vilndPastAct3P t-NPM n-NPM Conj vilndIndAct3P t-NPM n-NPM Conj vilndIndAct3P t-DSF n-DSF  
 and descended the rain and came the rivers and blow the winds and they-trip-over to-the house  
 εκεινη και επεσεν και τη ἡ πτωσις αυτης μεγαλη  
 DemonsP-DSF Conj vilndIndAct3S Conj viSubIndPastAct3S t-NSF n-NSF PersP3-GSF a-NSF  
 that, and it-falls, and was the fall of-her great.

## MATT. 7:28

και εγενετο ὅτε ετελεσεν ὁ ιησους τους λογους τουτους εξεπλησσοντο οι οχλοι επι τη διδαχη  
 Conj vilndPastMid3S Conj vilndIndAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-APM n-APM DemonsP-APM vilndPastMid3P t-NPM n-NPM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF  
 ¶ and ^it-came-to-be when finishes the Jesus the logoses these, ^were-astonished the throngs upon the teaching  
 αυτου  
 PersP3-GSM  
 of-him:

## MATT. 7:29

τη γαρ διδασκων αυτους ὡς εξουσιαν εχων και ουχ ὡς οι γραμματεις αυτων  
 viSubIndPastAct3S Conj vplncPresActNSM PersP3-APM Conj n-ASF vilncPresActNSM Conj PartNeg Conj t-NPM n-NPM PersP3-GPM  
 he-was for teaching them as authority having and not as the scribes of-them.

## MATT. 8:1

καταβαντος δε αυτου απο του ορους ηκολουθησαν αυτω οχλοι πολλοι  
 vilndIndActGSM Conj PersP3-GSM PrepG t-GSN n-GSN vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM n-NPM a-NPM  
 ¶ of-descending thus of-him from the mountain attach to-him throngs many.

## MATT. 8:2

και ιδου λεπρος προσελθων προσεκυνει αυτω λεγων κυριε εαν θελης  
 Conj Interjection a-NSM vplncPresActNSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM vilncPresActNSM n-VSM Conj vslncPresAct2S  
 and behold! (a)-leperous-(one) coming-near paid-homage to-him saying Lord!, if-ever you-might-be-willing/wanting  
 δυνασαι με καθαρισαι  
 vilncPresMid2S PersP1-AS vilndIndAct  
 ^you-are-able me to-cleanse.

## MATT. 8:3

και εκτεινας την χειρα ἥψατο αυτου λεγων θελω καθαρισθηι και ευθεως  
 Conj vplndIndActNSM t-ASF n-ASF vilndIndMid3S PersP3-GSM vilncPresActNSM vilncPresAct1S vmlncPresPass2S Conj Adv  
 and stretching-out the hand ^he-takes-hold of-him saying I-am-willing/wanting, be-you-being-cleansed. and straightaway  
 εκαθερισθη αυτου ἡ λεπρα  
 vilndIndPass3S PersP3-GSM t-NSF n-NSF  
 is-cleansed of-him the leprosy.

**MATT. 8:4**

**καὶ λεγεῖ** **αὐτῷ** **ό** **ιησοῦς ὁρά** **μηδένι** **εἰπῆς** **αλλὰ ὑπαγε** **σεαυτὸν**  
 Conj vlnlncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM vmlncPresAct2S aCombo-DSM vslncPresAct2S Conj vmlncPresAct2S ReflexP2-ASM  
 and is-saying to-him the Jesus be-you-seeing and-so-to-not-one you-might-be-saying/telling?: but be-you-going-away, yourself  
**δεῖξον** **τῷ** **ἱερεῖ** **καὶ προσενεγκον** **τῷ** **δῶρον** **ό** **προσετάξεν** **μωσῆς εἰς** **μαρτυρίον αὐτοῖς**  
 vmlndFutAct2S t-DSM n-DSM Conj vmlnd-CornerFutAct2S t-ASN n-ASN RelP-ASN vilndIndAct3S n-NSM PrepA n-ASN PersP3-DPM  
 show-you to-the priest, and present-you the gift which sets-forward Moses into (a)-testimony to-them.

**MATT. 8:5**

**εἰσελθούστος** **δε** **αὐτοῦ** **εἰς** **καφαρναούμ** **προσηλθεν** **αὐτῷ** **έκατονταρχος** **παρακαλων** **αὐτον**  
 vplncPresActGSM Conj PersP3-GSM PrepA niProper vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM n-NSM vplncPresActNSM PersP3-ASM  
 ¶ entering thus of-him into Capernaum came/went/near? to-him centurion calling-alongside?implore? him

**MATT. 8:6**

**καὶ λεγων** **κύριε** **ό** **παις** **μου** **βεβληται** **εν** **τῇ** **οικιᾳ** **παραλυτικος** **δεινως** **βασανιζομενος**  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM n-VSM t-NSM n-NSM PersP1-GS viComPresMid3S PrepD t-DSF n-DSF a-NSM Adv vplncPresMidNSM  
 and saying Lord!, the boy-child of-me ^has-been-thrown in the house paralytic, (a)-dreadfully being-tormented.

**MATT. 8:7**

**λεγει** **αὐτῷ** **εγω** **ελθων** **θεραπευσω** **αὐτον**  
 vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM PersP1-NS vplncPresActNSM vilncFutAct1S PersP3-ASM  
 He-is-saying to-him I coming will-be-curing him.

**MATT. 8:8**

**αποκριθεις** **δε** **ό** **έκατονταρχος** **εφη** **κύριε ουκ** **ειμι** **ἰκανος** **ίνα** **μου** **ὑπὸ** **τὴν** **στεγην**  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S n-VSM PartNeg viSublncPresAct1S a-NSM Conj PersP1-GS PrepA t-ASF n-ASF  
 answering thus the centurion asserted Lord!, not I-am adequate in-order-that of-me under the shelter  
**εισελθης** **αλλὰ μονον** **ειπε** **λογω** **καὶ ιαθησεται** **ό** **παις** **μου**  
 vslncPresAct2S Conj Adv vmlncPresAct2S n-DSM Conj vilncFutPass3S t-NSM n-NSM PersP1-GS  
 you-might-be-entering: but only be-saying/speaking? to-logos, and will-be-being-healed the boy-child of-me.

**MATT. 8:9**

**καὶ γαρ εγω** **ανθρωπος** **ειμι** **ὑπὸ** **εξουσιαν** **τασσομενος** **εχων** **ὑπ’ εμαυτον** **στρατιωτας** **και**  
 Adv Conj PersP1-NS n-NSM viSublncPresAct1S PrepA n-ASF vplncPresMidNSM vplncPresActNSM PrepA ReflexP1-ASM n-APM Conj  
 also for I (a)-man am under authority being-set, having under myself soldiers: and  
**λεγω** **τουτῳ** **πορευεσθητι** **και πορευεται** **και αλλω** **ερχουν** **και ερχεται** **και τῷ** **δουλῳ**  
 vilncPresAct1S DemonsP-DSM vmlncPresPass2S Conj vilncPresMid3S Conj a-DSM vmlncPresMid2S Conj vilncPresMid3S Conj t-DSM n-DSM  
 I-am-saying to-this be-being-gone, and ^he-is-going: and to-(an)-other ^Be-you-coming, and ^he-is-coming: and to-the male-slave  
**μου** **ποιησον** **τουτο** **και ποιει**  
 PersP1-GS vilndFutAct2S DemonsP-ASN Conj vilncPresAct3S  
 of-me do this, and he-is-doing.

**MATT. 8:10**

**ακουσας** **δε** **ό** **ιησοῦς** **εθαυμασεν** **και ειπεν** **τοις** **ακολουθουσιν** **αμην** **λεγω** **ὑμιν** **παρ’**  
 vplndIndActNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndIndAct3S Conj vilndPastAct3S t-DPM vplncPresActDPM HebrewIndec vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP PrepD  
 hearing thus the Jesus marvels and said to-the-(ones) attaching amen I-am-saying to-you®, alongside  
**ουδενι** **τοσαντην** **πιστιν** **εν** **τῷ** **ισραὴλ εύρον**  
 aCombo-DSM DemonsP-ASF n-ASF PrepD t-DSM niProper vilndPastAct1S  
 thus-not-one so-much belief in the Israel I-found.

**MATT. 8:11**

**λεγω** **δε** **ὑμιν** **ότι** **πολλοι** **απο** **ανατολων** **και δυσμων** **ήξουσιν** **και ανακλιθησονται** **μετα αβρααμ και ισαακ**  
 vilncPresAct1S Conj PersP2-DP Conj a-NPM PrepG n-GPF Conj n-GPF vilncFutAct3P Conj vilncFutPass3P PrepG niProper Conj niProper  
 I-am-saying thus to-you® that many from risings and west will-be-arriving and will-be-being-reclined with Abraham and Isaac  
**και ιακωβ** **εν** **τῇ** **βασιλειᾳ των ουρανων**  
 Conj niProper PrepD t-DSF n-DSF t-GPM n-GPM  
 and Jacob in the kingdom of-the heavens:

**MATT. 8:12**

**οἱ** **δε** **υἱοὶ** **της** **βασιλειας** **εκβληθησονται** **εἰς** **το** **σκοτος** **το** **εὖωτερον** **εκει εσται** **ό** **κλαυθμος** **και**  
 t-NPM Conj n-NPM t-GSF n-GSF vilncFutPass3P PrepA t-ASN n-ASN t-ASN aCompar-ASN Adv viSublncFutMid3S t-NSM n-NSM Conj  
 the thus sons of-the kingdom will-be-being-thrown-out into the darkness the outer: there ^will-be-being the weeping and  
**ό** **βρυγμος** **των οδοντων**  
 t-NSM n-NSM t-GPM n-GPM  
 the gnashing of-the teeth.

**MATT. 8:13**

**και ειπεν** **ό** **ιησοῦς** **τῷ** **έκατονταρχῃ** **ὑπαγε** **ώς** **επιστευσας** **γενηθητω** **σοι** **και**  
 Conj vilndPastAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-DSM n-DSM vmlncPresAct2S Conj vilndIndAct2S vmlncPresPass3S PersP2-DS Conj  
 and said the Jesus to-the centurion be-you-going-away, as you-believe let-it-be-being-come-to-be to-you. and  
**ιαθη** **ό** **παις** **εν** **τῇ** **ώρᾳ εκεινῃ**  
 vilndPastPass3S t-NSM n-NSM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF DemonsP-DSF  
 was-healed the boy-child in the hour that.

**MATT. 8:14**

**και ελθων** **ό** **ιησοῦς** **εις** **τὴν** **οικιαν** **πετρου** **ειδεν** **τὴν** **πενθεραν** **αυτου** **βεβλημενην** **και**  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM t-NSM n-NSM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF n-GSM vilndPastAct3S t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM vpComPresMidASF Conj  
 ¶ and coming the Jesus into the house of-Peter he-saw the mother-in-law of-him having-been-thrown and  
**πυρεσσουσαν**  
 vplncPresActASF  
 being-on-fire:

**MATT. 8:15**

**καὶ ἤβατο τῆς χειρὸς αὐτῆς καὶ αφῆκεν αὐτὴν ὁ πυρετός καὶ γρεψθή καὶ διηκονεῖ αὐτῷ**  
 Conj vlnlndMid3S t-GSF n-GSF PersP3-GSF Conj vlnlndAct3S PersP3-ASF t-NSM n-NSM Conj vlnlndPastPass3S Conj vlnlndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM  
 and ^he-takes-hold of the hand of-her, and lets-go-off her the fever: and she-was-roused, and served to-him.

**MATT. 8:16**

**οὐκας δὲ γενομένης προστηνεγκαν αὐτῷ δαμανιζομένους πολλοὺς καὶ εξεβαλεν τα πνευματα λογῳ και**  
 a-GSF Conj vlnlncPresMidGSF vlnlndAct3P PersP3-DSM vlnlncPresMidAPM a-APM Conj vlnlndPastAct3S t-APN n-APN n-DSM Conj  
 evening thus coming-to-be they-present to-him being-demonized many: and he-threw-out the spirits to-logos?, and  
**παντας τους κακως εχοντας εθεραπευσεν**  
 a-APM t-APM Adv vlnlncPresActAPM vlnlndAct3S  
 all the-(ones) maliciously? having he-cures:

**MATT. 8:17**

**όπως πληρωθῇ το ῥήθεν δια ησαίου του προφήτου λεγοντος αὐτος τας ασθενειας**  
 Conj vlnlncPresPass3S t-NSN vlnlncPresPassNSN PrepG n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM vlnlncPresActGSM PersP3-NSM t-APF n-APF  
 so-that might-be-being-filled-full the-(thing) being-declared through Isaiah the prophet saying he the infirmities  
**ἡμῶν ελαβεν και τας νοσους εβαστασεν**  
 PersP1-GP vlnlndPastAct3S Conj t-APF n-APF vlnlndAct3S  
 of-us got and the diseases carries.

**MATT. 8:18**

**ἰδων δε ὁ ιησους οχλον περι αυτον εκελευσεν απελθειν εις το περαν**  
 vlnlncPresActNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM n-ASM PrepA PersP3-ASM vlnlndAct3S vlnlncPresAct PrepA t-ASN AdvPlace  
 ¶ seeing? thus the Jesus (a)-throng about him he-orders to-be-coming-away into the other-side.

**MATT. 8:19**

**και προσελθων εις γραμματευς ειπεν αυτῳ διδασκαλε ακολουθησω σοι δπου εαν**  
 Conj vlnlncPresActNSM aCardNum-NSM n-NSM vlnlndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM n-VSM vlnlncFutAct1S PersP2-DS Adv Conj  
 and coming-near one scribe said to-him Teacher, I-will-be-attaching to-you where if-ever  
**απερχῃ**  
 vlnlncPresMid2S  
 ^you-might-be-coming-away.

**MATT. 8:20**

**και λεγει αυτῳ ὁ ιησους αἱ αλωπεκες φωλεον εχουσιν και τα πετεινα του ουρανου κατασκηνωσεις**  
 Conj vlnlncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM t-NPF n-NPF n-APM vlnlncPresAct3P Conj t-NPN n-NPN t-GSM n-GSM n-APF  
 and is-saying to-him the Jesus the foxes burrows are-having and the birds of-the heaven roosts:  
**ὁ δε υἱος του ανθρωπου ουκ εχει που την κεφαλην κλινη**  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM PartNeg vlnlncPresAct3S PartInterrog t-ASF n-ASF vlnlncPresAct3S  
 the thus Son of-the man not is-having where the head he-might-be-reclining.

**MATT. 8:21**

**ἔτερος δε των μαθητων ειπεν αυτῳ κυριε επιτρεψον μοι πρωτον απελθειν και θαψαι τον**  
 a-NSM Conj t-GPM n-GPM vlnlndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM n-VSM vlnlndFutAct2S PersP1-DS Adv vnlncPresAct Conj vlnlndIndAct t-ASM  
 different-(one) thus of-the disciples said to-him Lord!, give-permission to-me first to-be-coming-away and to-entomb the  
**πατερα μου**  
 n-ASM PersP1-GS  
 father of-me.

**MATT. 8:22**

**ὁ δε ιησους λεγει αυτῳ ακολουθει μοι και αφες τους νεκρους θαψαι τους έαυτων**  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vlnlncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM vlnlncPresAct2S PersP1-DS Conj vlnlncPresAct2S t-APM a-APM vnlndIndAct t-APM ReflexP3-GPM  
 the thus Jesus is-saying to-him Be-attaching to-me, and be-letting-go-off the dead to-entomb the of-themselves  
**νεκρους**  
 a-APM  
 dead.

**MATT. 8:23**

**και ειβαντι αυτῳ εις πλοιον ηκολουθησαν αυτῳ οἱ μαθηται αυτου**  
 Conj vlnlndIndActDSM PersP3-DSM PrepA n-ASN vlnlndAct3P PersP3-DSM t-NPM n-NPM PersP3-GSM  
 ¶ and stepping-in him into (a)-sail-boat attach to-him the disciples of-him.

**MATT. 8:24**

**και ιδου σεισμος μεγας εγενετο εν τῃ θαλασσῃ ὥστε το πλοιον καλυπτεσθαι οπο των κυματων**  
 Conj Interjection n-NSM a-NSM vlnlndPastMid3S PrepD t-DSF n-DSF Conj-Combo t-ASN n-ASN vlnlncPresMid PrepG t-GPN n-GPN  
 and behold! quaking (a)-great ^came-to-be in the sea, so-as the sail-boat ^to-be-being-covered by the waves:

**αυτος δε εκαθευδεν**  
 PersP3-NSM Conj vlnlndPastAct3S  
 he thus fell-asleep.

**MATT. 8:25**

**και προσελθοντες τρυειραν αυτον λεγοντες κυριε σωσον απολλυμεθα**  
 Conj vlnlncPresActNPM vlnlndAct3P PersP3-ASM vlnlncPresActNPM n-VSM vlnlndFutAct2S vlnlncPresMid1P  
 and coming-near they-rouse him saying Lord!, rescue: ^we-are-being-destroyed.

**MATT. 8:26**

**καὶ λεγεῖ αὐτοῖς τι δεῖλοι εστε οὐλιγοπιστοὶ τότε εγερθεῖς**  
 Conj vlnlndPresAct3S PersP3-DPM InterrogP-ASN a-NPM viSubInclPresAct2P a-VPMS AdvTemporal vlnlncPresPassNSM  
 and he-is-saying to-them who/whom/whose/which/what/why dreaders you@-are, of-little-faith? Then being-roused  
**επετιμήσεν τοῖς ανεμοῖς καὶ τῇ θαλασσῇ καὶ εγένετο γαλητη μεγαλῆ**  
 vlnlndAct3S t-DPM n-DPM Conj t-DSF n-DSF Conj vlnlndPastMid3S n-NSF a-NSF  
 he-gives-rebuke to-the winds and to-the sea, and ^came-to-be calm (a)-great.

**MATT. 8:27**

**οἱ δὲ ανθρώποι εθαυμασαν λεγούτες ποταπός εστιν οὗτος ὅτι καὶ οἱ ανεμοὶ καὶ ἡ θαλασσα**  
 t-NPM Conj n-NPM vlnlndAct3P vlnlncPresActNPM InterrogP-NSM viSubInclPresAct3S DemonsP-NSM Conj Conj t-NPM n-NPM Conj t-NSF n-NSF  
 the thus men marvel saying what-kind is this, that and the winds and the sea  
**αὐτῷ ὑπακονουσίν**  
 PersP3-DSM vlnlncPresAct3P  
 to-him are-giving-obedience?

**MATT. 8:28**

**καὶ ελθόντος αὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ πέραν εἰς τὴν χώραν τῶν γαδαρηνῶν ὑπηρτησαν αὐτῷ δύο**  
 Conj vlnlncPresActGSM PersP3-GSM PrepA t-ASN AdvPlace PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GPM a-GPM vlnlndAct3P PersP3-DSM aCardNum-NPM  
 ¶ and coming of-him into the other-side into the region of-the Gadarenes meet to-him two  
**δαιμονιζόμενοι εκ τῶν μνημειων εξερχομένοι χαλεποὶ λιαν ὥστε μη ὑσχυειν**  
 vlnlncPresMidNPM PrepG t-GPN n-GPN vlnlncPresMidNPM a-NPM Adv Conj-Combo PartNeg vlnlncPresAct  
 being-demonized out-of the memorial-(tombs) coming-out, fierce exceedingly, so-as not to-be-being-strong  
**τινα παρελθειν δια τῆς ὁδού εκείνης**  
 IndefP-ASM vlnlncPresAct PrepG t-GSF n-GSF DemonsP-GSF  
 someone/anyone/certain-(ones) to-be-coming-alongside through the way that:

**MATT. 8:29**

**καὶ ιδού εκράξαν λεγούτες τι ἥμιν καὶ σοι νίε του θεου γλθες ὧδε**  
 Conj Interjection vlnlndAct3P vlnlncPresActNPM InterrogP-NSN PersP1-DP Conj PersP2-DS n-VSM t-GSM n-GSM vlnlndPastAct2S Adv  
 and behold! they-yell saying who/whom/whose/which/what/why to-us and to-you, Son of-the God? you-came here  
**προ καιρού βασανίσαι ἥμας**  
 PrepG n-GSM vlnlndAct PersP1-AP  
 before (a)-time-period to-torment us?

**MATT. 8:30**

**ην δε μακραν ἀπ' αυτων αγελη χοιρων πολλων βοσκομενη**  
 viSubInclPastAct3S Conj AdvPlace PrepG PersP3-GPM n-NSF n-GPM a-GPM vlnlncPresMidNSF  
 was thus far-off from them (a)-herd of-pigs many being-grazed.

**MATT. 8:31**

**οἱ δε δαιμονες παρεκαλουν αυτον λεγούτες ει εκβαλλεις ἥμας αποστειλον ἥμας εις την**  
 t-NPM Conj n-NPM vlnlndPastAct3P PersP3-ASM vlnlncPresActNPM Conj vlnlncPresAct2S PersP1-AP vlnlndFutAct2S PersP1-AP PrepA t-ASF  
 the thus demons called-alongside him saying if you-are-throwing-out us, send-off us into the  
**αγελην των χοιρων**  
 n-ASF t-GPM n-GPM  
 herd of-the pigs.

**MATT. 8:32**

**καὶ ειπεν αυτοῖς ὑπαγετε οἱ δε εξελθούτες απηλθαν εις τους χοιρους και ιδου**  
 Conj vlnlndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM vlnlncPresAct2P t-NPM Conj vlnlncPresActNPM vlnlndPastAct3P PrepA t-APM n-APM Conj Interjection  
 and he-said to-them be-you@-going-away?. the-(ones) thus coming-out they-came-away into the pigs: and behold!  
**ώρμησεν πασα ἡ αγελη κατα τον κρημνον εις την θαλασσαν και απεθανον εν τοις ὄδασιν**  
 vlnlndAct3S a-NSF t-NSF n-NSF PrepG t-GSM n-GSM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF Conj vlnlndPastAct3P PrepD t-DPN n-DPN  
 rushes all the herd against the precipice into the sea, and they-died-away in the waters.

**MATT. 8:33**

**οἱ δε βοσκούτες εφυγον και απελθούτες εις την πολιν απηγγειλαν παντα και τα των**  
 t-NPM Conj vlnlncPresActNPM vlnlndPastAct3P Conj vlnlncPresActNPM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF vlnlndAct3P a-APN Conj t-APN t-GPM  
 the-(ones) thus grazing fled. and coming-away into the city they-report-back all and the-(things) of-the-(ones)  
**δαιμονιζομενων**  
 vlnlncPresMidGPM  
 being-demonized.

**MATT. 8:34**

**καὶ ιδού πασα ἡ πολις εξηλθεν εις ὑπαντησιν τῳ ιησου και ιδοντες αυτον παρεκαλεσαν ὅπως**  
 Conj Interjection a-NSF t-NSF n-NSF vlnlndPastAct3S PrepA n-ASF t-DSM n-DSM Conj vlnlncPresActNPM PersP3-ASM vlnlndAct3P Conj  
 and behold! all the city came-out into (a)-meeting to-the Jesus: and seeing him they-call-alongside so-that  
**μεταβη απο των ὄριων αυτων**  
 vlnlncPresAct3S PrepG t-GPN n-GPN PersP3-GPM  
 he-might-be-stepping-across from the limits of-them.

**MATT. 9:1**

**και εψβασ εις πλοιον διεπερασεν και ηλθεν εις την ιδιαν πολιν**  
 Conj vlnlndActNSM PrepA n-ASN vlnlndAct3S Conj vlnlndPastAct3S PrepA t-ASF a-ASF n-ASF  
 ¶ and stepping-in into sail-boat he-passes-over, and came into the (his)-own city.

**MATT. 9:2**

**καὶ ἰδου** προσεφέρον αὐτῷ παραλυτικὸν επὶ κλινῆς βεβλημένον καὶ ἰδων ὁ ἵησος τὴν πιστιν

Conj Interjection vilndPastAct3P PersP3-DSM a-ASM PrepG n-GSF vpComPresMidASM Conj vplncPresActNSM t-NSM n-NSM t-ASF n-ASF  
and behold! they-presented to-him (a)-paralytic upon (a)-bed having-been-thrown: and seeing the Jesus the belief

**αὐτῶν εἰπεν τῷ παραλυτικῷ θαρσεῖ** τέκνον αφίενται σου αἱ ἄμαρτιαι

PersP3-GPM vilndPastAct3S t-DSM a-DSM vmlncPresAct2S n-VSN vilncPresMid3P PersP2-GS t-NPF n-NPF  
of-them said to-the paralytic be-you-having-courage, child, ^are-being-let-go-off of-you the sins.

**MATT. 9:3**

**καὶ ἰδου τινες** τῶν γραμματεῶν εἰπαν εν ἑαυτοῖς οὗτος βλασφημεῖ

Conj Interjection IndefP-NPM t-GPM n-GPM vilndPastAct3P PrepD ReflexP3-DPM DemonsP-NSM vilncPresAct3S  
and behold! some/any/certain-(ones) of-the scribes said in themselves this-(one) is-blaspheming.

**MATT. 9:4**

**καὶ εἶδως ὁ ἵησος τὰς εὐθυμησεις αὐτῶν εἰπεν ἵνα τι**

Conj vpComPresActNSM t-NSM n-NSM t-APF n-APF PersP3-GPM vilndPastAct3S Conj InterrogP-ASN  
and having-perceived the Jesus the ponderings of-them said in-order-that who/whom/whose/which/what/why

**εὐθυμεῖσθε πονηρά εν ταῖς καρδιαῖς ὑμῶν**

vilncPresMid2P a-APN PrepD t-DPF n-DPF PersP2-GP  
^you@-are-pondering wicked-(things) in the hearts of-you@?

**MATT. 9:5**

**τι γαρ εστίν ευκοπωτέρον εἰπεν αφίενται σου αἱ ἄμαρτιαι η**

InterrogP-NSN Conj viSublncPresAct3S aCompar-NSN vnlncPresAct vilncPresMid3P PersP2-GS t-NPF n-NPF Particle  
who/whom/whose/which/what/why for is easier, to-be-saying ^are-being-let-go-off of-you the sins, or

**εἰπεν εγειρε καὶ περιπατεῖ**

vnlncPresAct vmlncPresAct2S Conj vmlncPresAct2S  
to-be-saying be-you-rousing and be-you-walking?

**MATT. 9:6**

**ἵνα δε εἰδῃτε ὅτι ἔξουσιαν εχει ὁ υἱος του ανθρώπου επὶ τῆς γῆς αφίεναι ἄμαρτιας**

Conj Conj vslncPresAct2P Conj n-ASF vilncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM PrepG t-GSF n-GSF vnlndIndAct n-APF  
in-order-that thus you@-might-be-perceiving that authority is-having the Son of-the man upon the earth to-let-go-off sins,

**τότε λεγει τῷ παραλυτικῷ εγειρε ἀρον σου τὴν κλινήν καὶ ὑπαγε εἰς τὸν οἰκον**

AdvTemporal vilncPresAct3S t-DSM a-DSM vmlncPresAct2S vmlndFutAct2S PersP2-GS t-ASF n-ASF Conj vmlncPresAct2S PrepA t-ASM n-ASM  
then he-is-saying to-the paralytic be-you-rousing lift-up of-you the bed and be-you-going-away into the house

**σου**

PersP2-GS  
of-you.

**MATT. 9:7**

**καὶ εγερθεις απῆλθεν εἰς τὸν οἰκον αυτοῦ**

Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S PrepA t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSM  
and being-roused he-came-away into the house of-him.

**MATT. 9:8**

**ἰδούτες δε οἱ οχλοι εφοβηθησαν καὶ εδοξασαν τὸν θεον τὸν δοντα εξουσιαν τοιαυτὴν τοις**

vplncPresActNPM Conj t-NPM n-NPM vilndPastPass3P Conj vilndIndAct3P t-ASM n-ASM t-ASM vplncPresActASM n-ASF pdASF t-DPM  
seeing thus the throngs were-frightened and they-glorify the God the-(one) giving authority such to-the

**ανθρωποις**

n-DPM  
men.

**MATT. 9:9**

**καὶ παραγων ὁ ἵησος εκειθεν ειδεν ανθρωπὸν καθημένον επὶ το τελωνιον μαθθαιον λεγομενον**

Conj vplncPresActNSM t-NSM n-NSM AdvCombo vilndPastAct3S n-ASM vplncPresMidASM PrepA t-ASN n-ASN n-ASM vplncPresMidASM  
¶ and passing-alongside the Jesus from-there saw (a)-man sitting upon the tax-office, Matthew being-said,

**καὶ λεγει αὐτῷ ακολουθει μοι καὶ αναστας ἥκολουθησεν αὐτῷ**

Conj vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM vmlncPresAct2S PersP1-DS Conj vplndIndActNSM vilndIndAct3S PersP3-DSM  
and is-saying to-him Be-attaching to-me. and standing-up he-attaches to-him.

**MATT. 9:10**

**καὶ εγενετο αυτοῦ ανακειμενον εν τῇ οικιᾳ καὶ ἰδου πολλοι τελωναι καὶ ἄμαρτωλοι ελθοντες**

Conj vilndPastMid3S PersP3-GSM vplncPresMidGSM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF Conj Interjection a-NPM n-NPM Conj a-NPM vplncPresActNPM  
¶ and ^it-came-to-be of-him laying-up in the house, and behold! many tax-collectors and sinning-ones coming

**συνανεκειντο τῷ ἵησον καὶ τοις μαθηταις αυτοῦ**

vilndPastMid3P t-DSM n-DSM Conj t-DPM n-DPM PersP3-GSM  
^laid-up-together to-the Jesus and to-the disciples of-him.

**MATT. 9:11**

**καὶ ιδούτες οἱ φαρισαιοι ελεγον τοις μαθηταις αυτοῦ δια τι μετα των**

Conj vplncPresActNPM t-NPM n-NPM vilndPastAct3P t-DPM n-DPM PersP3-GSM PrepA InterrogP-ASN PrepG t-GPM  
and seeing the Pharisees said to-the disciples of-him because-of who/whom/whose/which/what/why with the

**τελωνων καὶ ἄμαρτωλων εσθιει ὁ διδασκαλος ὑμων**

n-GPM Conj a-GPM vilncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GP  
tax-collector and sinning-(ones) is-eating the teacher of-you@?

## MATT. 9:12

ό δε ακουσας ειπεν ου χρειαν εχουσιν οι ισχυοντες ιατρον αλλα οι κακως  
 t-NSM Conj vplndIndActNSM vilndPastAct3S PartNeg n-ASF vilncPresActP t-NPM vplncPresActNPM n-GSM Conj t-NPM Adv  
 the-(one) thus hearing said not need are-having the-(ones) being-strong of-(a)-healer but the-(ones) maliciously?

## EXOVTES

vplncPresActNPM  
 having.

## MATT. 9:13

πορευθειντες δε μαθετε τι εστιν ελεος θελω και ου θυσιαν ου  
 vplncPresPassNPM Conj vmlncPresAct2P InterrogP-NSN viSublncPresAct3S n-ASN vilncPresAct1S Conj PartNeg n-ASF PartNeg  
 being-gone thus be-you@-learning who/whom/whose/which/what/why is mercy I-am-willing/wanting and not sacrifice: not  
 γαρ ηλθον καλεσαι δικαιους αλλα άμαρτωλους  
 Conj vilndPastAct1S vnlndIndAct a-APM Conj a-APM  
 for I-came to-call righteous-(ones) but sinning-(ones).

## MATT. 9:14

τοτε προσερχονται αυτψ οι μαθηται ιωανου λεγοντες δια τι ιμεις και  
 AdvTemporal vilncPresMid3P PersP3-DSM t-NPM n-NPM n-GSM vplncPresActNPM PrepA InterrogP-ASN PersP1-NP Conj  
 ¶ Then ^are-coming-near to-him the disciples of-John saying because-of who/whom/whose/which/what/why we and  
 οι φαρισαιοι νηστευομεν οι δε μαθηται σου ου νηστευουσιν  
 t-NPM n-NPM vilncPresAct1P t-NPM Conj n-NPM PersP2-GS PartNeg vilncPresAct3P  
 the Pharisees are-fasting, the thus disciples of-you not are-fasting?

## MATT. 9:15

και ειπεν αυτοις οι ιησους μη δυνανται οι νιοι του νυμφων πενθειν εφ' οσον μετ'  
 Conj vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM t-NSM n-NSM PartNeg vilncPresMid3P t-NPM n-NPM t-GSM n-GSM vnlncPresAct PrepA CorelP-ASM PrepG  
 and said to-them the Jesus not ^are-able the sons of-the bridechamber to-be-mourning upon as-much-as? with  
 αυτων εστιν οι νυμφιος ελευσονται δε ήμεραι όταν απαρθη απ' αυτων οι  
 PersP3-GPM viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM vilncFutMid3P Conj n-NPF Conj vslncPresPass3S PrepG PersP3-GPM t-NSM  
 them is the bridegroom? ^will-be-coming thus days whenever might-be-being-taken-away from them the  
 νυμφιος και τοτε νηστευουσιν  
 n-NSM Conj AdvTemporal vilncFutAct3P  
 bridegroom, and then they-will-be-fasting.

## MATT. 9:16

ουδεις δε επιβαλλει επιβλημα ρακους αγναφου επι ιματιω παλαιω αιρει γαρ το πληρωμα αυτου  
 aCombo-NSM Conj vilncPresAct3S n-ASN n-GSN a-GSN PrepD n-DSN a-DSN vilncPresAct3S Conj t-NSN n-NSN PersP3-GSN  
 thus-not-one thus is-throwing-upon (a)-patch of-rag uncarded upon outer-garment (an)-old: is-lifting-up for the fullness of-it  
 απο του ιματιου και χειρον σχισμα γινεται  
 PrepG t-GSN n-GSN Conj aCompar-NSN n-NSN vilncPresMid3S  
 from the outer-garment, and (a)-worse rift ^is-becoming.

## MATT. 9:17

ουδε βαλλουσιν οινον νεον εις ασκους παλαιους ει δε μηρε ρήγγυνυνται οι ασκοι και οι οινος  
 Conj vilncPresAct3P n-ASM a-ASM PrepA n-APM a-APM Conj Conj PartNeg vilncPresMid3P t-NPM n-NPM Conj t-NSM n-NSM  
 and-not they-are-throwing wine young into wine-skins old: if thus not-surely, ^are-being-fractured the wine-skins, and the wine  
 εκχειται και οι ασκοι απολλυνται αλλα βαλλουσιν οινον νεον εις ασκους καινους και αμφοτεροι  
 vilncPresMid3S Conj t-NPM n-NPM vilncPresMid3P Conj vilncPresAct3P n-ASM a-ASM PrepA n-APM a-APM Conj a-NPM  
 ^is-being-poured-out and the wine-skins ^are-being-destroyed: but they-are-throwing wine young into wine-skins new, and both

## συντηρουνται

vilncPresMid3P

^are-being-preserved.

## MATT. 9:18

ταυτα αυτον λαλουντος αυτοις ιδου αρχων εις προσελθων προσεκυνει αυτω  
 Demons-P-APN PersP3-GSM vplncPresActGSM PersP3-DPM Interjection n-NSM aCardNum-NSM vplncPresActNSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM  
 ¶ these of-him speaking to-them behold! chief one coming-near paid-homage to-him  
 λεγων οτι ή θυγατηρ μου αρτι ετελευτησεν αλλα ελθων επιθες την χειρα σου επ'  
 vilncPresActNSM Conj t-NSF n-NSF PersP1-GS AdvTemporal vilndIndAct3S Conj vplncPresActNSM vmlncPresAct2S t-ASF n-ASF PersP2-GS PrepA  
 saying that the daughter of-me right-now ceases: but coming be-placing-upon the hand of-you upon  
 αυτην και ζησεται  
 PersP3-ASF Conj vilncFutMid3S  
 her, and ^she-will-be-living.

## MATT. 9:19

και εγερθεις οι ιησους ηκολουθει αυτω και οι μαθηται αυτου  
 Conj vplncPresPassNSM t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM Conj t-NPM n-NPM PersP3-GSM  
 and being-roused the Jesus was-attaching to-him and the disciples of-him.

## MATT. 9:20

και ιδου γυνη αιμορροουσα δωδεκα ετη προσελθουσα οπισθεν ήφατο του κρασπεδου του ιματιου  
 Conj Interjection n-NSF vplncPresActNSF ai-Numeral n-APN vplncPresActNSF AdvCombo vilndIndMid3S t-GSN n-GSN t-GSN n-GSN  
 and behold! woman having-a-blood-flow twelve years coming-near from-behind ^she-takes-hold of-the tassel of-the outer-garment

αυτου

PersP3-GSM

of-him:

## MATT. 9:21

**ελεγεν γαρ εν έαυτη εαν μονον ἀψιμααι του ιματιου αυτου σωθησομαι**  
 vilndPastAct3S Conj PrepD ReflexP3-DSF Conj Adv vslncFutMid1S t-GSN n-GSN PersP3-GSM vilncFutPass1S  
 she-said for in herself if-ever only ^I-might-be-taking-hold of-the outer-garment of-him, I-will-be-being-rescued.

## MATT. 9:22

**ό δε ιησους στραφεις και ιδων αυτην ειπεν θαρσει θυγατερ ή πιστις σου**  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vplncPresPassNSM Conj vplncPresActNSM PersP3-ASF vilndPastAct3S vmlncPresAct2S n-VSF t-NSF n-NSF PersP2-GS  
 the thus Jesus being-turned and seeing her said be-you-having-courage, daughter: the belief of-you  
**σεσωκεν σε και εσωθη ή γυνη απο της ώρας εκεινης**  
 viComPresAct3S PersP2-AS Conj vilndPastPass3S t-NSF n-NSF PrepG t-GSF n-GSF DemonsP-GSF  
 has-rescued?? you. and was-rescued the woman from the hour that.

## MATT. 9:23

**και ελθων ο διησους εις την οικιαν του αρχοντος και ιδων τους αυλιτρας και τον οχλον**  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM t-NSM n-NSM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GSM n-GSM Conj vplncPresActNSM t-APM n-APM Conj t-ASM n-ASM  
 and coming the Jesus into the house of-the chief and seeing the flautists and the throng  
**θορυβουμενον**  
 vplncPresMidASM  
 being-agitated

## MATT. 9:24

**ελεγεν αναχωρειτε ου γαρ απεθανεν το κορασιον αλλα καθευδει και κατεγελων αυτου**  
 vilndPastAct3S vmlncPresAct2P PartNeg Conj vilndPastAct3S t-NSN n-NSN Conj vplncPresAct3S Conj vilndPastAct3P PersP3-GSM  
 he-said Be-you®-withdrawing, not for died-away? the little-girl but she-is-falling-asleep?. and they-made-fun of-him.

## MATT. 9:25

**ότε δε εξεβληθη ο οχλος εισελθων εκρατησεν της χειρος αυτης και τηερθη το κορασιον**  
 Conj Conj vilndPastPass3S t-NSM n-NSM vplncPresActNSM vilndIndAct3S t-GSF n-GSF PersP3-GSF Conj vilndPastPass3S t-NSN n-NSN  
 when thus was-thrown-out the throng, entering he-seizes the hand of-her, and was-roused the little-girl.

## MATT. 9:26

**και εξηρθεν ή φημι αυτη εις όλην την γην εκεινη**  
 Conj vilndPastAct3S t-NSF n-NSF DemonsP-NSF PrepA a-ASF t-ASF n-ASF DemonsP-ASF  
 and came-out the report this into whole the earth that.

## MATT. 9:27

**και παραγοντι εκειθεν τψ ιησους γκολουθησαν δυο τυφλοι κραζοντες και λεγοντες**  
 Conj vplncPresActDSM AdvCombo t-DSM n-DSM vilndIndAct3P aCardNum-NPM a-NPM vplncPresActNPM Conj vplncPresActNPM  
 ¶ and passing-alongside from-there to-the Jesus attach two blind-(ones) yelling and saying  
**ελεησον γιας νιε δαυιδ**  
 vmlndFutAct2S PersP1-AP n-NSM niProper  
 be-showing-mercy? us, Son of-David.

## MATT. 9:28

**ελθοντι δε εις την οικιαν προσηλθαν αυτω οι τυφλοι και λεγει αυτοις ο διησους**  
 vplncPresActDSM Conj PrepA t-ASF n-ASF vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM t-NPM a-NPM Conj vplncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM t-NSM n-NSM  
 coming thus into the house came-near to-him the blind-(ones), and is-saying to-them the Jesus  
**πιστευετε ίτι δυναμαι τουτο ποιησαι λεγουσιν αυτω ναι κυριε**  
 vplncPresAct2P Conj vilncPresMid1S DemonsP-ASN vilndIndAct vplncPresAct3P PersP3-DSM PartEmphatic n-VSM  
 you®-are-believing that ^I-am-able this to-do? They-are-saying to-him yes, Lord!.

## MATT. 9:29

**τοτε ηβατο των οφθαλμων αυτων λεγων κατα την πιστιν υμων γενηθητω υμιν**  
 AdvTemporal vilndIndMid3S t-GPM n-GPM PersP3-GPM vplncPresActNSM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF PersP2-GP vmlncPresPass3S PersP2-DP  
 Then ^he-takes-hold of-the eyes of-them saying according-to the belief of-you® let-it-be-being-come-to-be to-you®.

## MATT. 9:30

**και ηνεψθησαν αυτων οι οφθαλμοι και ενεβριμηθη αυτοις ο διησους λεγων δρατε**  
 Conj vilndPastPass3P PersP3-GPM t-NPM n-NPM Conj vilndPastPass3S PersP3-DPM t-NSM n-NSM vplncPresActNSM vmlncPresAct2P  
 and were-opened-up of-them the eyes. and was-admonished-earnestly to-them the Jesus saying be-you®-seeing

**μηδεις γινωσκετω**  
 aCombo-NSM vmlncPresAct3S  
 and-so-not-one let-be-knowing.

## MATT. 9:31

**οι δε εξελθοντες διεφημισαν αυτον εν ολη τη γη εκεινη**  
 t-NPM Conj vplncPresActNPM vilndIndAct3P PersP3-ASM PrepD a-DSF t-DSF n-DSF DemonsP-DSF  
 the-(ones) thus coming-out publicise-abroad him in whole the earth that.

## MATT. 9:32

**αυτων δε εξερχομενων ιδου προσηνεγκαν αυτω κωφον δαιμονιζομενον**  
 PersP3-GPM Conj vplncPresMidGPM Interjection vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM a-ASM vplncPresMidASM  
 ¶ Of-them thus coming-out behold! they-present to-him dumb-(one) being-demonized.

## MATT. 9:33

**και εκβληθεντος του δαιμονιου ελαλησεν ο κωφος και εθαυμασαν οι οχλοι λεγοντες ουδεποτε**  
 Conj vplncPresPassGSN t-GSN n-GSN vilndIndAct3S t-NSM a-NSM Conj vilndIndAct3P t-NPM n-NPM vplncPresActNPM AdvTemporal  
 and being-thrown-out of-the demon speaks the deaf-mute-(one): and marvel the throngs saying never/and-not-ever  
**εφανη ούτως εν τω ισραηλ**  
 vilndPastAct3S Adv PrepD t-DSM niProper  
 it-appeared so in the Israel.

## MATT. 9:34

οἱ δὲ φαρισαῖοι ελεγον εν τῷ αρχοντι τῶν δαιμονιῶν ἐκβάλλει τα δαιμονια  
 t-NPM Conj n-NPM vilndPastAct3P PrepD t-DSM n-DSM t-GPN n-GPN vilncPresAct3S t-APN n-APN  
 the thus Pharisees said in the chief of-the demons he-is-throwing-out the demons.

## MATT. 9:35

καὶ περιπεγεν ὁ Ἰησος τας πόλεις πασας καὶ τας κωμας διδασκων εν ταις συναγωγαις αυτων  
 Conj vilndPastAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-APF n-APF a-APF Conj t-APF n-APF vplncPresActNSM PrepD t-DPF n-DPF  
 ¶ and went-around the Jesus the cities all and the villages, teaching in the gathering-places(synagogues) of-them  
 καὶ κηρυσσων το ευαγγελιον της βασιλειας καὶ θεραπευων πασαν νοσον καὶ πασαν μαλακιαν  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM t-ASN n-ASN t-GSF n-GSF Conj vplncPresActNSM a-ASF n-ASF Conj a-ASF n-ASF  
 and proclaiming the evangel of-the kingdom and curing all/every disease and all/every softness.

## MATT. 9:36

ιδων δε τους οχλους εσπλαγχνισθη περι αυτων δτι ησαν εσκυλμενοι καὶ  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj t-APM n-APM vilndIndPass3S PrepG PersP3-GPM Conj viSublndPastAct3P vpComPresMidNPM Conj  
 seeing thus the throngs he-was-moved-viscerally concerning them that they-were having-been-bothered and  
 εριμμενοι ώσει προβατα μη εχοντα ποιμενα  
 vpComPresMidNPM AdvCombo n-NPN PartNeg vplncPresActNPN n-ASM  
 having-been-tossed as-if sheep(p) not having shepherd.

## MATT. 9:37

τότε λεγει τοις μαθηταις αυτου ὁ μεν θερισμος πολυς οἱ δε εργαται ολιγοι  
 AdvTemporal vilncPresAct3S t-DPM n-DPM PersP3-GSM t-NSM PartAlternate n-NSM a-NSM t-NPM Conj n-NPM a-NPM  
 Then he-is-saying to-the disciples of-him the indeed harvest much, the thus workers few-(small-to-number):

## MATT. 9:38

δειηθητε ουν του κυριου του θερισμον ὅπως ἐκβαλῃ εργατας εις τον θερισμον αυτου  
 vmlncPresPass2P Conj t-GSM n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM Conj vslncFutAct3S n-APM PrepA t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSM  
 be-imploring therefore of-the lord of-the harvest, so-that he-might-be-throwing-out workers into the harvest of-him.

## MATT. 10:1

και προσκαλεσαμενος τους δωδεκα μαθητας αυτου εδωκεν αυτοις εξουσιαν πνευματων ακαθαρτων ώστε  
 Conj vplndIndMidNSM t-APM ai-Numeral n-APM PersP3-GSM vilndIndAct3S PersP3-DPM n-ASF n-GPN a-GPN Conj  
 and calling-forward the twelve disciples of-him he-gives to-them authority of-spirits unclean so-as  
 εκβαλλειν αυτα και θεραπευειν πασαν νοσον και πασαν μαλακιαν  
 vnlncPresAct PersP3-APN Conj vnlncPresAct a-ASF n-ASF Conj a-ASF n-ASF  
 to-be-throwing-out them and to-be-curing all/every disease and all/every softness.

## MATT. 10:2

των δε δωδεκα αποστολων τα ονοματα εστιν ταυτα πρωτος σιμων ὁ λεγομενος πετρος  
 t-GPM Conj ai-Numeral n-GPM t-NPN n-NPN viSublncPresAct3S DemonsP-NPN aOrdinNum-NSM n-NSM t-NSM vplncPresMidNSM n-NSM  
 ¶ of-the thus twelve apostles the names is these: first Simon the-(one) being-said Peter  
 και ανδρεας ὁ αδελφος αυτου και ιακωβος ὁ του ζεβεδαιον και ιωανης ὁ αδελφος αυτου  
 Conj n-NSM t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-GSM Conj n-NSM t-NSM t-GSM n-GSM Conj n-NSM t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-GSM  
 and Andrew the brother of-him and James the-(one) of-the Zebedee and John the brother of-him,

## MATT. 10:3

φιλιππος και βαρθολομαιος θωμας και μαθθαιος ὁ τελωνης ιακωβος ὁ του ἀλφαιου και θαδδαιος  
 n-NSM Conj n-NSM n-NSM Conj n-NSM t-NSM n-NSM n-NSM t-NSM t-GSM n-GSM Conj n-NSM  
 Philip and Bartholomew, Thomas and Matthew the tax-collector, James the-(one) of-the Alphaeus and Thaddaeus,

## MATT. 10:4

σιμων ὁ καναναιος και ιουδας ὁ ισκαριωτης ὁ και παραδοους αυτον  
 n-NSM t-NSM n-NSM Conj n-NSM t-NSM n-NSM t-NSM Adv vplncPresActNSM PersP3-ASM  
 Simon the Cananite and Juda the Iscariot the-(one) also giving-over him.

## MATT. 10:5

τουτους τους δωδεκα απεστειλεν ὁ Ιησος παραγγειλας αυτοις λεγων εις ὄδον εθνων μη  
 DemonsP-APM t-APM ai-Numeral vilndIndAct3S t-NSM n-NSM vplndIndActNSM PersP3-DPM vplncPresActNSM PrepA n-ASF n-GPN PartNeg  
 These the twelve sends-off the Jesus transmitting to-them, saying ¶ into way of-nations not  
 απελθητε και εις πολιν σαμαρειτων μη εισελθητε  
 vslncPresPass2P Conj PrepA n-ASF n-GPM PartNeg vslncPresAct2P  
 you@-might-be-being-come-away and into city of-Samaritans not you@-might-be-entering:

## MATT. 10:6

πορευεσθε δε μαλλον προς τα προβατα τα απολωλοτα οικου ισραηλ  
 vmlncPresMid2P Conj AdvCompar PrepA t-APN n-APN t-APN vpComPresActAPN n-GSM niProper  
 ^be-you@-going thus rather toward the sheep(p) the-(ones) having-been-destroyed of-house of-Israel.

## MATT. 10:7

πορευομενοι δε κηρυσσετε λεγοντες ὅτι γραγκεν ἡ βασιλεια των ουρανων  
 vplncPresMidNPM Conj vmlncPresAct2P vplncPresActNPM Conj viComPresAct3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM  
 going thus be-you@-proclaiming saying that Has-drawn-near the kingdom of-the heavens.

## MATT. 10:8

ασθενουντας θεραπευετε νεκρους εγειρετε λεπρους καθαριζετε δαιμονια εκβαλλετε δωρεαν  
 vplncPresActAPM vmlncPresAct2P a-APM vmlncPresAct2P a-APM vmlncPresAct2P n-APN vmlncPresAct2P Adv  
 ones-being-weak be-you@-curing, dead be-you@-rousing, leperous-(ones) be-you@-cleansing, demons be-you@-throwing-out: gratuitously  
 ελαβετε δωρεαν δοτε  
 vilndPastAct2P Adv vmlncPresAct2P  
 you@-got, gratuitously be-you@-giving.

## MATT. 10:9

**μη κτησοθε** **χουσον μηδε αργυρον μηδε χαλκον εις τας ζωνας ιμων**  
 PartNeg vslncFutMid2P n-ASM Conj n-ASM Conj n-ASM PrepA t-APF n-APF PersP2-GP  
 not ^you@-might-be acquiring gold nor silver nor copper into the girdles of-you@,

## MATT. 10:10

**μη πτηραν εις οδον μηδε δυο χιτωνας μηδε ιποδηματα μηδε βαθδον αξιος γαρ ο εργατης της**  
 PartNeg n-ASF PrepA n-ASF Conj aCardNum-APM n-APM Conj n-APN Conj n-ASF a-NSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM t-GSF  
 not food-pouch into way nor two inner-garments nor sandals nor staff: worthy for the worker of-the  
**τροφης αυτου**  
 n-GSF PersP3-GSM  
 food of-him.

## MATT. 10:11

**εις ιν δ' αν πολιν η κωμην εισελθητε εξετασατε τις εν αυτη**  
 PrepA RelP-ASF Conj Particle n-ASF Particle n-ASF vslncPresAct2P vmlndFutAct2P InterrogP-NSM PrepD PerspP3-DSF  
 into which thus ever city or village you@-might-be-entering, search-you@-out who/whom/whose/which/what/why in her  
**αξιος εστιν κα' κει μεινατε εως αν εξελθητε**  
 a-NSM viSublncPresAct3S Conj AdvPlace vmlndFutAct2P Conj Particle vslncPresPass2P  
 worthy is, and there stay-you@ until ever you@-might-be-being-come-out.

## MATT. 10:12

**εισερχομενοι δε εις την οικιαν ασπασασθε αυτην**  
 vplncPresMidNPM Conj PrepA t-ASF n-ASF vmlndFutMid2P PersP3-ASF  
 entering thus into the house ^greet-you@ her:

## MATT. 10:13

**και εαν μεν η ι οικια αξια ελθατω ι ειρηνη ιμων επ' αυτην εαν δε μη**  
 Conj Conj Part.Alternate vsSublncPresAct3S t-NSF n-NSF a-NSF vmlndFutAct3S t-NSF n-NSF PersP2-GP PrepA PersP3-ASF Conj Conj PartNeg  
 and if-ever indeed might-be-being the house worthy, let-be-coming the peace of-you@ upon her: if-ever thus not  
**η αξια ι ειρηνη ιμων προς ιμας επιστραφητω**  
 vsSublncPresAct3S a-NSF t-NSF n-NSF PersP2-GP PrepA PersP2-AP vmlncPresPass3S  
 might-be-being worthy, the peace of-you@ toward you@ let-her-be-being-turned-back.

## MATT. 10:14

**και ος αν μη δεξηται ιμας μηδε ακουση τους λογους ιμων εξερχομενοι εξω της**  
 Conj RelP-NSM Particle PartNeg vslncFutMid3S PersP2-AP Conj vslncFutAct3S t-APM n-APM PersP2-GP vplncPresMidNPM Adv t-GSF  
 and which ever not ^might-be-receiving you@ nor might-be-hearing the logoses of-you@, coming-out outside the  
**οικιας η της πολεως εκεινης εκτιναξατε τον κονιορτον των ποδων ιμων**  
 n-GSF Particle t-GSF n-GSF DemonsP-GSF vmlndFutAct2P t-ASM n-ASM t-GPM n-GPM PersP2-GP  
 house or the city that shake-you@-out the dust of-the feet of-you@:

## MATT. 10:15

**αμην λεγω ιμιν ανεκτοτερον εσται γη σοδομων και γομορρων εν ιμερα κρισεως η**  
 Hebrewlndec vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP aCompar-NSN viSublncFutMid3S n-DSF n-GPN Conj n-GPN PrepD n-DSF n-GSF ParticleCompar  
 amen I-am-saying to-you@ more-tolerable ^it-will-be-being to-earth of-Sodom and Gomorrah in day of-judging than  
**τη πολει εκεινη**  
 t-DSF n-DSF DemonsP-DSF  
 to-the city that.

## MATT. 10:16

**ιδου εγω αποστελλω ιμας ος προβατα εν μεσω λυκων γινεσθε ουν φρονιμοι ος οι**  
 Interjection PersP1-NS vilncPresAct1S PersP2-AP Conj n-APN PrepD a-DSN n-GPM vmlncPresMid2P Conj a-NPM Conj t-NPM  
 ¶ behold! I am-sending-off you@ as sheep(p) in midst of-wolves: ^be-you@-coming-to-be therefore shrewd as the  
**οφεις και ακεραιοι ος αι περιστεραι**  
 n-NPM Conj a-NPM Conj t-NPF n-NPF  
 serpents and naive/unmixed as the doves.

## MATT. 10:17

**προσεχετε δε απο των ανθρωπων παραδωσουσιν γαρ ιμας εις συνεδρια και εν ταις**  
 vmlncPresAct2P Conj PrepG t-GPM n-GPM vilncFutAct3P Conj PersP2-AP PrepA n-APN Conj PrepD t-DFP  
 be-you@-holding-closely thus from the men: they-will-be-giving-over for you@ into Sanhedrins, and in the  
**συναγωγαις αυτων μαστιγωσουσιν ιμας**  
 n-DFP PersP3-GPM vilncFutAct3P PersP2-AP  
 gathering-places(synagogues) of-them they-will-be-scourging you@:

## MATT. 10:18

**και επι ιμεμονας δε και βασιλεις αχθησοθε**  
 Adv PrepA n-APM Conj Conj n-APM vilncFutPass2P  
 also upon governors thus and kings you@-will-be-being-brought on-account-of me into testimony to-them and to-the nations.

## MATT. 10:19

**οταν δε παραδωσιν ιμας μη μεριμνησητε πως η τι**  
 Conj Conj vslncPresAct3P PersP2-AP PartNeg vilncFutAct2P Part Particle InterrogP-ASN  
 whenever thus they-might-be-giving-over you@, not you@-might-be-worrying how or who/whom/whose/which/what/why  
**λαλησητε δοθησetai γαρ ιμιν εν εκεινη τη ωρᾳ τι λαλησετε**  
 vilncFutAct2P vilncFutPass3S Conj PersP2-AP PrepD DemonsP-DSF t-DSF n-DSF InterrogP-ASN vilncFutAct2P  
 you@-might-be-speaking: it-will-be-being-given for to-you@ in that the hour who/whom/whose/which/what/why you@-will-be-speaking:

**MATT. 10:20**

οὐ γαρ ἴμεις εστε οἱ λαλούντες αλλὰ το πνεῦμα τοῦ πατρὸς ἡμῶν το λαλοῦν  
 PartNeg Conj PersP2-NP viSubInclPresAct2P t-NPM vplncPresActNPM Conj t-NSN n-NSN t-GSM n-GSM PersP2-GP t-NSN vplncPresActNSN  
 not for you@ are the-(ones) speaking but the spirit of-the Father of-you@ the-(thing) speaking  
 εν ἦμιν  
 PrepD PersP2-DP  
 in you@.

**MATT. 10:21**

παραδώσει δε ἀδελφος ἀδελφον εἰς θανατον και πατηρ τεκνον και επαναστησονται τεκνα επι γονεις και  
 vilncFutAct3S Conj n-NSM n-ASM PrepA n-ASM Conj n-NSM n-ASn Conj vilncFutMid3P n-NPN PrepA n-APM Conj  
 will-be-giving-over thus brother brother into death and father child: and ^will-be-standing-upon children upon parents and  
 θανατωσουσιν αυτους  
 vilncFutAct3P PersP3-APM  
 will-be-putting-to-death them:

**MATT. 10:22**

και εεσθε μισουμενοι ὑπο παντων δια το ονομα μου ὁ δε ὑπομεινας εἰς τελος  
 Conj viSubInclFutMid2P vplncPresMidNPM PrepG a-GPM PrepA t-ASN n-ASn PersP1-GS t-NSM Conj vplndIndActNSM PrepA n-ASN  
 and ^you@-will-be-being being-hated by all because-of the name of-me: the-(one) thus enduring into consummation  
 οὔτος σωθησεται  
 DemonsNSM vilncFutPass3S  
 this-(one) will-be-being-rescued.

**MATT. 10:23**

όταν δε διωκωσιν ἦμας εν τῃ πολει ταυτῃ φευγετε εἰς την ἔτεραν αμην γαρ  
 Conj Conj vslncPresAct3P PersP2-AP PrepD t-DSF n-DSF DemosP-DSF vmlncPresAct2P PrepA t-ASF a-ASF HebrewIndec. Conj  
 whenever thus they-might-be-pursuing you@ in the city this, be-you@-fleeing into the different-(one). amen for  
 λεγω ἦμιν ου μη τελεσητε τας πολεις του ισραὴλ ἕως ελθη ὁ νιος του ανθρωπου  
 vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP PartNeg PartNeg vslncFutAct2P t-APF n-APF t-GSM niProper Conj vslncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM  
 I-am-saying to-you@, not not you@-might-be-finishing the cities of-the Israel, until might-be-coming the Son of-the man.

**MATT. 10:24**

οὐκ εστιν μαθητης ὑπερ τον διδασκαλον ουδε δουλος ὑπερ τον κυριον αυτου  
 PartNeg viSubInclPresAct3S n-NSM PrepA t-ASM n-ASM Conj n-NSM PrepA t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSM  
 not is disciple over/above the teacher and-not male-slave over/above the lord of-him.

**MATT. 10:25**

αρκετον τῳ μαθητῃ ἵνα γενηται ὡς ὁ διδασκαλος αυτου και ὁ δουλος ὡς ὁ κυριος  
 a-NSN t-DSM n-DSM Conj vslncPresMid3S Conj t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-GSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM  
 Sufficient to-the disciple in-order-that ^he-might-be-coming-to-be as the teacher of-him, and the male-slave as the lord  
 αυτου ει τον οικοδεσποτην βεελζεβουλ επεκαλεσαν ποσῳ μαλλον τους οικιακους αυτου  
 PersP3-GSM Conj t-ASM n-ASM niProper vilndIndAct3P InterrogP-DSN AdvCompar t-APM n-APM PersP3-GSM  
 of-him. if the house-overlord Beelzeboul they-call-upon, to-how-much rather the household-(ones) of-him.

**MATT. 10:26**

μη ουν φοβηθητε αυτους ουδεν γαρ εστιν κεκαλυμμενον ὁ ουκ  
 PartNeg Conj vmlncPresPass2P PersP3-APM aCombo-NSN Conj viSubInclPresAct3S vpComPresMidNSN RelP-NSN PartNeg  
 not therefore you@-be-being-frightened/made-to-fear?? them: thus-not-one for is having-been-covered which not  
 αποκαλυφθησetai και κρυπτον ὁ ου γνωσθησetai  
 vilncFutPass3S Conj a-NSN RelP-NSN PartNeg vilncFutPass3S  
 will-be-being-revealed, and hidden which not will-be-being-known.

**MATT. 10:27**

ὁ λεγω ἦμιν εν τῃ σκοτιᾳ ειπατε εν τῳ φωτι και ὁ εἰς το ους ακουετε  
 RelP-ASN vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP PrepD t-DSF n-DSF vmlndFutAct2P PrepD t-DSN n-DSN Conj RelP-ASN PrepA t-ASN n-ASN vilncPresAct2P  
 which I-am-saying to-you@ in the darkness say-you@ in the light, and which into the ear you@-are-hearing  
 κηρυξατε επι των δαματων  
 vmlndFutAct2P PrepG t-GPN n-GPN  
 proclaim-you@ upon the rooftops.

**MATT. 10:28**

και μη φοβηθητε απο των αποκτεινοντων το σωμα την δε ψυχην μη δυναμενων  
 Conj PartNeg vmlncPresPass2P PrepG t-GPM vplncPresActGPM t-ASN n-ASn t-ASF Conj n-ASF PartNeg vplncPresMidGPM  
 and not you@-be-being-frightened/made-to-fear?? from the-(ones) killing the body the thus soul not being-able  
 αποκτειναι φοβεισθε δε μαλλον τον δυναμενον και ψυχην και σωμα απολεσαι εν γεεννῃ  
 vnlndIndAct vmlncPresMid2P Conj AdvCompar t-ASM vplncPresMidASM Conj n-ASF Conj n-ASn vnlndIndAct PrepD n-DSF  
 to-kill: ^be-you@-fearing thus rather the-(one) being-able and soul and body to-destroy in Gehenna.

**MATT. 10:29**

ουχι δυο στρουθια ασσαριου πωλειται και ἐν εξ αυτων ου πεσειται επι την γην  
 PartInterrog aCardNum-NPN n-NPN n-GSN vilncPresMid3S Conj aCardNum-NSN PrepG PersP3-GPN PartNeg vilncFutMid3S PrepA t-ASF n-ASF  
 NOT(emph.) two baby-sparrows of-assarion ^is-being-sold? and one out-of them not ^will-be-falling upon the earth  
 ανευ του πατρος ἡμων  
 PrepG t-GSM n-GSM PersP2-GP  
 without the Father of-you@:

**MATT. 10:30**

ἡμων δε και αι τριχες της κεφαλης πασαι γριθιμηναι εισιν  
 PersP2-GP Conj Adv t-NPF n-NPF t-GSF n-GSF a-NPF vpComPresMidNPF viSubInclPresAct3P  
 of-you@ thus also the hairs of-the head all having-been-numbered are.

**MATT. 10:31**

**μη ουν φοβεσθε πολλων στρουθιων διαφερετε ύμεις**  
 PartNeg Conj vmlncPresMid2P a-GPN n-GPN vilncPresAct2P PersP2-NP  
 not therefore ^be-you®-fearing: of-many sparrows are-differing you®.

**MATT. 10:32**

**πας ουν ὁστις ὁμολογησει εν εμοι εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων ὁμολογησω κα' γω**  
 a-NSM Conj RelP-NSM vilncFutAct3S PrepD PersP1-DS PrepG t-GPM n-GPM vilncFutAct1S Conj pp1-NS  
 all/every therefore which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) will-be-avowing in me from-in-front of-the men will-be-avowing also I

**εν αυτῳ εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις**  
 PrepD PersP3-DSM PrepG t-GSM n-GSM PersP1-GS t-GSM PrepD t-DPM n-DPM  
 in him from-in-front of-the Father of-me the-(one) in the heavens:

**MATT. 10:33**

**όστις δε αρνησηται με εμπροσθεν των ανθρωπων αρνησομαι κα' γω αυτον**  
 RelP-NSM Conj vslncFutMid3S PersP1-AS PrepG t-GPM n-GPM vilncFutMid1S Conj pp1-NS PersP3-ASM  
 which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) thus ^might-be-disowning me from-in-front of-the men ^will-be-disowning also I him

**εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν τοις ουρανοις**  
 PrepG t-GSM n-GSM PersP1-GS t-GSM PrepD t-DPM n-DPM  
 from-in-front of-the Father of-me the-(one) in the heavens.

**MATT. 10:34**

**μη νομισητε ὅτι γλθον βαλειν ειρηνην επι την γην ουκ γλθον βαλειν ειρηνην αλλα**  
 PartNeg vslncFutAct2P Conj vilndPastAct1S vnlncPresAct n-ASF PrepA t-ASF n-ASF PartNeg vilndPastAct1S vnlncPresAct n-ASF Conj  
 ¶ not you®-might-be-assuming that I-came to-be-throwing peace upon the earth: not I-came to-be-throwing peace but  
**μαχαιραν**  
 n-ASF sword.

**MATT. 10:35**

**γλθον γαρ διχασαι ανθρωπον κατα του πατρος αυτον και θυγατερα κατα της μητρος αυτης και νυμφην**  
 vilndPastAct1S Conj vnlndIndAct n-ASM PrepG t-GSM n-GSM PersP3-GSM Conj n-ASF PrepG t-GSF n-GSF PersP3-GSF Conj n-ASF  
 I-came for to-set-apart man against the father of-him and daughter against the mother of-her and bride  
**κατα της πενθερας αυτης**  
 PrepG t-GSF n-GSF PersP3-GSF  
 against the mother-in-law of-her,

**MATT. 10:36**

**και εχθροι του ανθρωπου οι οικιακοι αυτον**  
 Conj a-NPM t-GSM n-GSM t-NPM n-NPM PersP3-GSM  
 and enemies of-the man the-(ones) household-(ones) of-him.

**MATT. 10:37**

**ὁ φιλων πατερα η μητερα ὑπερ εμε ουκ εστιν μου αξιος και ὁ**  
 t-NSM vplncPresActNSM n-ASM Particle n-ASF PrepA PersP1-AS PartNeg viSublncPresAct3S PersP1-GS a-NSM Conj t-NSM  
 the-(one) liking father or mother over/above me not is of-me worthy: and the-(one)  
**φιλων νιον η θυγατερα ὑπερ εμε ουκ εστιν μου αξιος**  
 vplncPresActNSM n-ASM Particle n-ASF PrepA PersP1-AS PartNeg viSublncPresAct3S PersP1-GS a-NSM  
 liking son or daughter over/above me not is of-me worthy:

**MATT. 10:38**

**και ὁς ου λαμβανει τον σταυρον αυτον και ακολουθει οπισω μου ουκ εστιν μου αξιος**  
 Conj RelP-NSM PartNeg vilncPresAct3S t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSM Conj vilncPresAct3S Adv PersP1-GS PartNeg viSublncPresAct3S PersP1-GS a-NSM  
 and which not is-getting the stake of-him and is-attaching behind me, not is of-me worthy.

**MATT. 10:39**

**ὁ εύρων την ψυχην αυτου απολεσει αυτην και ὁ απολεσας την ψυχην αυτου**  
 t-NSM vplncPresActNSM t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM vilncFutAct3S PersP3-ASF Conj t-NSM vplndIndActNSM t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM  
 the-(one) finding the soul of-him will-be-destroying her, and the-(one) destroying the soul of-him  
**ένεκεν εμου εύρησει αυτην**  
 Adv PersP1-GS vilncFutAct3S PersP3-ASF  
 on-account-of me will-be-finding her.

**MATT. 10:40**

**ὁ δεχομενος ιμας εμε δεχεται και ὁ εμε δεχομενος δεχεται τον αποστειλαντα**  
 t-NSM vplncPresMidNSM PersP2-AP PersP1-AS vilncPresMid3S Conj t-NSM PersP1-AS vplncPresMidNSM vilncPresMid3S t-ASM vplndIndActASM  
 ¶ the-(one) receiving you® me ^is-receiving, and the-(one) me receiving ^is-receiving the-(one) sending-off

**με**  
 PersP1-AS

me:

**MATT. 10:41**

**ὁ δεχομενος προφητην εις ονομα προφητου μισθον προφητου λημψεται και ὁ δεχομενος**  
 t-NSM vplncPresMidNSM n-ASM PrepA n-ASN n-GSM n-ASM n-GSM vilncFutMid3S Conj t-NSM vplncPresMidNSM  
 the-(one) receiving prophet into name prophet wage prophet ^will-be-getting, and the-(one) receiving  
**δικαιον εις ονομα δικαιου μισθον δικαιου λημψεται**  
 a-ASM PrepA n-ASN a-GSM n-ASM a-GSM vilncFutMid3S  
 righteous-(one) into name of-righteous-(one) wage of-righteous-(one) ^will-be-getting:

## MATT. 10:42

καὶ ὁς αὐτὸς ποτισῃ ἑνα τῶν μικρῶν τούτων ποτηρίον ψυχροῦ μονον εἰς ονομα  
Conj RelP-NSM Particle vslncFutAct3S aCardNum-ASM t-GPM a-GPM DemonsP-GPM n-ASN a-GSN Adv PrepA n-ASN  
and which ever might-be-giving-drink one of-the little-(ones) these drink-cup of-cold-(water) only into name  
μαθῆτον αμήν λεγω ὑμῖν οὐ μη ἀπολεσῃ τον μισθον αυτου  
n-GSM HebrewIndec vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP PartNeg PartNeg vslncFutAct3S t-ASM n-ASN PersP3-GSM  
disciple, amen I-am-saying to-you®, not not he-might-be-destroying the wage of-him.

## MATT. 11:1

καὶ εγένετο ὅτε ετελεσεν ὁ ιησους διατασσων τοις δωδεκα μαθηταις αυτου μετεβη εκειθεν του  
Conj vilndPastMid3S Conj vilndIndAct3S t-NSM n-NSM vplncPresActNSM t-DPM ai-Numeral n-DPM PersP3-GSM vilndPastAct3S AdvCombo t-GSM  
¶ and ^it-came-to-be when finishes the Jesus giving-instruction to-the twelve disciples of-him, he-stepped-across from-there of-the  
διδασκειν καὶ κηρυξασιν εν ταῖς πόλεσιν αὐτων  
vnlncPresAct Conj vnlncPresAct PrepD t-DPF n-DPF PersP3-GPM  
to-be-teaching and to-be-proclaiming in the cities of-them.

## MATT. 11:2

ὁ δὲ ιωαντος ακουσας εν τῷ δεσμωτηριῳ τα εργα του χριστου πεμψας δια των μαθητων  
t-NSM Conj n-NSM vplndIndActNSM PrepD t-DSN n-DSN t-APN n-APN t-GSM n-GSM vplndIndActNSM PrepG t-GPM n-GPM  
¶¶ thus John hearing in the place-of-bound-ones the works of-the Christ sending through the disciples  
αυτου PersP3-GSM  
of-him

## MATT. 11:3

ειπεν αυτῳ συ ει ὁ ερχομενος η ἐτερον προσδοκωμεν  
vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM PersP2-NS viSublncPresAct2S t-NSM vplncPresMidNSM Particle a-ASM vilncPresAct1P  
said to-him you are the-(one) coming or different-(one) we-are-be-expecting?

## MATT. 11:4

καὶ αποκριθεις ὁ ιησους ειπεν αυτοις πορευθεντες απαγγειλατε ιωανει ἡ ἡ  
Conj vplncPresPassNSM t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM vplncPresPassNPM vmlndFutAct2P n-DSM RelP-APN RelP-APN  
and answering the Jesus said to-them, being-gone report-back to-John which-(ones) which-(ones)  
ακουετε και βλεπετε  
vnlncPresAct2P Conj vnlncPresAct2P  
you®-are-hearing and are-observing:

## MATT. 11:5

τυφλοι αναβλεποντιν και χωλοι περιπατοντιν λεπροι καθαριζονται και κωφοι ακουουσιν και νεκροι  
a-NPM vnlncPresAct3P Conj a-NPM vnlncPresAct3P a-NPM vilncPresMid3P Conj a-NPM vnlncPresAct3P Conj a-NPM  
blind-(ones) are-looking-up and lame-(ones) are-walking, leperous-(ones) ^are-being-cleansed and deaf-mutes are-hearing, and dead-(ones)  
εγειρονται και πτωχοι εναγγειλιζονται  
vnlncPresMid3P Conj a-NPM vnlncPresMid3P  
^are-being-roused and poor-(ones) ^are-being-evangelised:

## MATT. 11:6

και μακαριος εστιν ὁς αὐτος μη σκανδαλισθη εν εμοι  
Conj a-NSM viSublncPresAct3S RelP-NSM Particle PartNeg vslncPresPass3S PrepD PersP1-DS  
and happy is-he, which ever not might-be-being-stumbled in me.

## MATT. 11:7

τοιτων δε πορευομενων ηρξατο ὁ ιησους λεγειν τοις οχλοις περι ιωανου τι  
DemonsP-GPM Conj vplncPresMidGPM vilndIndMid3S t-NSM n-NSM vnlncPresAct t-DPM n-DPM PrepG n-GSM InterrogP-ASN  
Of-these thus going ^begins the Jesus to-be-saying to-the throngs concerning John who/whom/whose/which/what/why  
εξηλθατε εις την ερημον θεασασθαι καλαμον ὑπο ανεμου σαλευομενον  
vilndIndAct2P PrepA t-ASF a-ASF vnlndIndMid n-ASM PrepG n-GSM vplncPresMidASM  
come-you®-out into the desolate-(place) ^to-view? Reed by wind being-shaken?

## MATT. 11:8

αλλα τι εξηλθατε ιδειν ανθρωπον εν μαλακοις ημιφιεσμενον ιδου οι  
Conj InterrogP-ASN vilndIndAct2P vnlncPresAct n-ASM PrepD a-DPN vpComPresMidASM Interjection t-NPM  
but who/whom/whose/which/what/why come-you®-out to-be-seeing? man in soft-(garments) having-been-enclothed? behold! the-(ones)  
τα μαλακα φορουντες εν τοις οικοις των βασιλεων  
t-APN a-APN vnlncPresActNPM PrepD t-DPM n-DPM t-GPM n-GPM  
the soft-(garments) bringing in the houses of-the kings.

## MATT. 11:9

αλλα τι εξηλθατε προφητην ιδειν ναι λεγω ὑμιν και περισσοτερον  
Conj InterrogP-ASN vilndIndAct2P n-ASM vnlncPresAct PartEmphatic vnlncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj AdvCompar  
but who/whom/whose/which/what/why come-you®-out? prophet to-be-seeing? yes, I-am-saying to-you®, and more-excessive  
προφητου  
n-GSM  
prophet.

## MATT. 11:10

ούτος εστιν περι οὐ γεγραπται ιδου εγω αποστελλω τον αγγελον μου προ  
DemonsP-NSM viSublncPresAct3S PrepG RelP-GSM viComPresMid3S Interjection PersP1-NS vnlncPresAct1S t-ASM n-ASM PersP1-GS PrepG  
this-(one) is concerning which ^it-has-been-written behold! I am-sending-off the messenger of-me before  
προσωπου σου ὁς κατασκευασει την ὄδον σου εμπροσθεν σου  
n-GSN PersP2-GS RelP-NSM vilncFutAct3S t-ASF n-ASF PersP2-GS PrepG PersP2-GS  
face of-you, which will-be-making-ready?? the way of-you from-in-front you.

**MATT. 11:11**

αμην λεγω ὑμιν ουκ εγηγερται εν γεννητοις γυναικων μειζων ιωανου του βαπτιστου ὁ  
 HebrewIndec. vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP PartNeg viComPresMid3S PrepD a-DPM n-GPF aCompar-NSM n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM t-NSM  
 amen I-am-saying to-you®, not ^has-been-roused in generated-(ones) of-women greater of-John the immerser: the  
 δε μικροτερος εν τῃ βασιλειᾳ των ουρανων μειζων αυτου εστιν  
 Conj aCompar-NSM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF t-GPM n-GPM aCompar-NSM PersP3-GSM viSublncPresAct3S  
 thus littler-(one) in the kingdom of-the heavens greater of-him is.

**MATT. 11:12**

απο δε των ἡμερων ιωανου του βαπτιστου ἐως αρτι η βασιλεια των ουρανων βιαζεται και βιασται  
 PrepG Conj t-GPF n-GPF n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM PrepG AdvTemporal t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM vilncPresMid3S Conj n-NPM  
 from thus the days of-John the immerser until right-now the kingdom of-the heavens ^is-being-forced, and forceful-(ones)  
 ἀρπαζουσιν αυτην  
 vilncPresAct3P PersP3-ASF  
 are-snatching her.

**MATT. 11:13**

παντες γαρ οι προφηται και ὁ νομος ἐως ιωανου επροφητευσαν  
 a-NPM Conj t-NPM n-NPM Conj t-NSM n-NSM PrepG n-GSM vilndIndAct3P  
 all for the prophets and the Law until John prophesy.

**MATT. 11:14**

και ει θελετε δεξασθαι αυτος εστιν ηλειας ὁ μελλων ερχεσθαι  
 Conj Conj vilncPresAct2P vnlndIndMid PersP3-NSM viSublncPresAct3S n-NSM t-NSM vplncPresActNSM vnlncPresMid  
 and if you®-are-willing/wanting ^to-receive, he is Elijah the-(one) being-about ^to-be-coming.

**MATT. 11:15**

ὁ εχων ωτα ακουετω  
 t-NSM vplncPresActNSM n-APN vmlncPresAct3S  
 the-(one) having ears let-him-be-hearing.

**MATT. 11:16**

τινι δε ὄμοιωσω την γενεαν ταυτην ὄμοια εστιν παιδιοις καθημενοις εν  
 InterrogP-DSN Conj vilncFutAct1S t-ASF n-ASF DemonsP-ASF a-NSF viSublncPresAct3S n-DPN vplncPresMidDPN PrepD  
 to-who/whom/whose/which/what/why thus will-I-be-likening the generation this? Like it-is little-ones sitting in  
 ταις αγοραις ἀ προσφωνουντα τοις ἔτεροις  
 t-DPF n-DPF RelP-NPN vplncPresActNPn t-DPN a-DPN  
 the markets, which-(ones) shouting-toward to-the different-(ones)

**MATT. 11:17**

λεγουσιν ηυλησαμεν ὑμιν και ουκ ωρχησασθε εθρηνησαμεν και ουκ εκοψασθε  
 vilncPresAct3P vilndIndAct1P PersP2-DP Conj PartNeg vilndIndMid2P vilndIndAct1P Conj PartNeg vilndIndMid2P  
 are-saying we-flute to-you® and not ^you®-dance: we-lament, and not ^you®-lacerate-yourselves.

**MATT. 11:18**

ηλθεν γαρ ιωανης μητε εσθιων μητε πινων και λεγουσιν δαιμονιον εχει  
 vilndPastAct3S Conj n-NSM Conj vplncPresActNSM Conj vplncPresActNSM Conj vilncPresAct3P n-ASN vplncPresAct3S  
 came for John neither eating nor drinking, and they-are-saying Demon he-is-having.

**MATT. 11:19**

ηλθεν ὁ υιος του ανθρωπου εσθιων και πινων και λεγουσιν ιδου ανθρωπος φαγος και  
 vilndPastAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM vplncPresActNSM Conj vplncPresActNSM Conj vilncPresAct3P Interjection n-NSM n-NSM Conj  
 came the Son of-the man eating and drinking, and they-are-saying behold! man glutton and  
 οινοποτης τελωνων φιλος και ἀμαρτωλων και εδικαιωθη η σοφια απο των εργων αυτης  
 n-NSM n-GPM a-NSM Conj a-GPM Conj vilndPastPass3S t-NSF n-NSF PrepG t-GPN n-GPN PersP3-GSF  
 wine-drinker, of-tax-collectors friend and of-sinning-(ones). and was-made-right the wisdom from the works of-her.

**MATT. 11:20**

τοτε ηρξατο ονειδιζειν τας πολεις εν αισ εγενοντο αι πλεισται δυναμεις αυτου οτι ου  
 AdvTemporal vilndIndMid3S vnlncPresAct t-APF n-APF PrepD RelP-DPF vilndPastMid3P t-NPF aSuperl-NPF n-NPF PersP3-GSM Conj PartNeg  
 ¶ Then ^he-begins to-be-reproaching the cities in which-(ones) ^came-to-be the numerous abilities of-him, that not  
 μετενοησαν  
 vilndIndAct3P  
 they-change-mind.

**MATT. 11:21**

οιαι σοι χοραζειν οιαι σοι βηθσαιδα οτι ει εν τυρῳ και σιδωνι εγενοντο αι δυναμεις αι  
 Inject PersP2-DS n-VSF Inject PersP2-DS n-VSF Conj Conj PrepD n-DSF Conj n-DSF vilndPastMid3P t-NPF n-NPF t-NPF  
 woe to-you, Chorazin, woe to-you, Bethsaida, that if in Tyre and Sidon ^came-to-be the abilities the-(ones)  
 γενενομεναι εν ὑμιν παλαι αι εν σακκῳ και σπόδῳ μετενοησαν  
 vplncPresMidNPF PrepD PersP2-DP Adv Particle PrepD n-DSM Conj n-DSF vilndIndAct3P  
 coming-to-be in you®, of-old ever in sackcloth and ashes they-change-mind.

**MATT. 11:22**

πληη λεγω ὑμιν τυρῳ και σιδωνι ανεκτοτερον εσται εν ἡμερᾳ κρισεως η  
 Conj vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP n-DSF Conj n-DSF aCompar-NSN viSublncFutMid3S PrepD n-DSF n-GSF ParticleCompar  
 moreover/furthermore I-am-saying to-you®, to-Tyre and to-Sidon more-tolerable ^it-will-be-being in day of-judging than  
 ὑμιν  
 PersP2-DP  
 to-you®.

**MATT. 11:23**

**καὶ σὺ καφαρναοῦ μη ἐώς οὐρανοῦ ὑψωθῆσῃ**      **ἐώς ἀδου καταβῆσῃ**      **ὅτι εἰ εν σοδομοῖς**  
 Conj PersP2-NS n-VSF PartNeg PrepG n-GSM vilncFutPass2S PrepG n-GSM vilncFutMid2S Conj Conj PrepD n-DPN  
 and you, Capernaum, not until heaven will-be-being-lifted-high? until Hades ^you-will-be-descending: that if in Sodom  
**εγενηθήσαν αἱ δύναμεις αἱ γενομέναι εν σοι εμεινεν αν μέχρι τῆς στήμερον**  
 vilndPastPass3P t-NPF n-NPF t-NPF vplncPresMidNPF PrepD PersP2-DS vilndIndAct3S Particle PrepG t-GSF AdvTemporal  
 were-to-become the abilities the-(ones) coming-to-be in you, it-stays ever up-to of-the today.

**MATT. 11:24**

**πλὴν λεγω ὑμιν ὅτι γη σοδομῶν ανεκτοτέρον εσται εν ἡμέρᾳ κρίσεως η**  
 Conj vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj n-DSF n-GPN aCompar-NSN viSublncFutMid3S PrepD n-DSF n-GSF ParticleCompar  
 moreover/furthermore I-am-saying to-you@ that to-earth of-Sodom more-tolerable ^it-will-be-being in day of-judging than  
**σοι**  
 PersP2-DS  
 to-you.

**MATT. 11:25**

**εν ἐκεινῷ τῷ καιρῷ αποκριθεὶς ὁ Ἰησοῦς εἶπεν εξόμολογουμαί σοι πατέρ κυρίε του**  
 PrepD DemonsP-DSM t-DSM n-DSM vplncPresPassNSM t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S vilncPresMid1S PersP2-DS n-VSM n-VSM t-GSM  
 ¶ in that the (a)-time-period answering the Jesus said ^I-am-avowing-openly to-you, Father, Lord! of-the  
**οὐρανοῦ καὶ τῆς γῆς ὅτι ἐκρύψας ταῦτα απὸ σοφῶν καὶ συνετῶν καὶ ἀπεκαλυψας αὐτά**  
 n-GSM Conj t-GSF n-GSF Conj vilndIndAct2S DemonsP-APN PrepG a-GPM Conj a-GPM Conj vilndIndAct2S PersP3-APN  
 heaven and of-the earth, that you-hide these from wise-(ones) and comprehending-(ones), and you-reveal them  
**νηπίοις**  
 a-DPM  
 to-unspeaking-(ones):

**MATT. 11:26**

**ναι ὁ πατήρ ὅτι οὕτως ευδοκια εγένετο εμπροσθεν σου**  
 PartEmphatic t-NSM n-NSM Conj Adv n-NSF vilndPastMid3S PrepG PersP2-GS  
 yes, the Father, that so delight ^it-came-to-be from-in-front you.

**MATT. 11:27**

**παντα μοι παρεδοθῇ ὑπὸ του πατρος μου καὶ οὐδεὶς επιγινωσκει τον υἱον ει μη ὁ πατήρ**  
 a-NPN PersP1-DS vilndPastPass3S PrepG t-GSM n-GSM PersP1-GS Conj aCombo-NSM vilncPresAct3S t-ASM n-ASM Conj PartNeg t-NSM n-NSM  
 all to-me was-given-over by the Father of-me: and thus-not-one is-knowing-fully the Son if not the Father:  
**οὐδὲ τον πατέρα τις επιγινωσκει ει μη ὁ υἱος καὶ ὁ εαν βούληται ὁ**  
 Conj t-ASM n-ASM IndefP-NSM vilncPresAct3S Conj PartNeg t-NSM n-NSM Conj RelP-DSM Conj vslncPresMid3S t-NSM  
 and-not the Father someone/anyone/certain-(ones) is-knowing-fully if not the Son and to-whom if-ever ^might-be-intending the  
**υἱος αποκαλυψαι**  
 n-NSM vilndIndAct  
 Son to-reveal.

**MATT. 11:28**

**δευτε προς με παντες οἱ κοπιωντες καὶ πεφορτισμενοι κα' γω αναπαυσω ὑμας**  
 Interjection PrepA PersP1-AS a-N/VPM t-NPM vplncPresActNPM Conj vpComPresMidNPM Conj pp1-NS vilncFutAct1S PersP2-AP  
 Hither toward me all the-(ones) toiling and having-been-loaded, and I will-be-resting-up you@:

**MATT. 11:29**

**αρατε τον ζυγον μου εφ' ὑμας καὶ μαθετε απ' εμου ὅτι πραυς ειμι καὶ ταπεινος τη**  
 vmlndFutAct2P t-ASM n-ASM PersP1-GS PrepA PersP2-AP Conj vmlncPresAct2P PrepG PersP1-GS Conj a-NSM viSublncPresAct1S Conj a-NSM t-GSM  
 Lift-you@-up the yoke of-me upon you@ and be-you@-learning from me, that meek I-am and lowly to-the  
**καρδιᾳ καὶ εύρησετε αναπαυσιν ταις ψυχαις ὑμων**  
 n-DSF Conj vilncFutAct2P n-ASF t-DPF n-DPF PersP2-GP  
 heart, and you@-will-be-finding rest to-the souls of-you@:

**MATT. 11:30**

**ὁ γαρ ζυγος μου χρηστος καὶ το φορτιον μου ελαφρον εστιν**  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM PersP1-GS a-NSM Conj t-NSN n-NSN PersP1-GS a-NSN viSublncPresAct3S  
 the for yoke of-me beneficient and the load of-me lightweight is.

**MATT. 12:1**

**εν ἐκεινῷ τῷ καιρῷ επορευθη ὁ Ἰησοῦς τοις σαββασιν δια των σποριμων οἱ δε μαθηται**  
 PrepD DemonsP-DSM t-DSM n-DSM vilndPastPass3S t-NSM n-NSM t-DPN n-DPN PrepG t-GPN a-GPN t-NPM Conj n-NPM  
 ¶ in that the (a)-time-period went the Jesus to-the sabbaths through the sowings: the thus disciples  
**αυτου επεινασαν καὶ ηρξαντο τιλειν σταχνας καὶ εσθιειν**  
 PersP3-GSM vilndIndAct3P Conj vilndIndMid3P vnlncPresAct n-APM Conj vnlncPresAct  
 of-him hunger, and ^begin to-be-plucking grain-heads and to-be-eating.

**MATT. 12:2**

**οἱ δε φαρισαιοι ιδοντες ειπαν αυτῳ ιδου οἱ μαθηται σου ποιουσιν ὁ ουκ**  
 t-NPM Conj n-NPM vplncPresActNPM vilndPastAct3P PersP3-DSM Interjection t-NPM n-NPM PersP2-GS vilncPresAct3P RelP-ASN PartNeg  
 the thus Pharisees seeing said to-him behold! the disciples of-you are-doing which not  
**εξεστιν ποιειν εν σαββατῳ**  
 vilncPresAct3S vnlncPresAct PrepD n-DSN  
 it-is-allowing/allowed?? to-be-doing in sabbath.

**MATT. 12:3**

ό δε ειπεν αυτοις ουκ ανεγνωτε τι εποιησεν δαυιδ ότε επεινασεν και  
t-NSM Conj vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM PartNeg vilndPastAct2P InterrogP-ASN vilndIndAct3S niProper Conj vilndIndAct3S Conj  
the-(one) thus said to-them not you@-read who/whom/whose/which/what/why does David when he-hungers and  
οι μετ' αυτου t-NPM PrepG PersP3-GSM the-(ones) with him?

**MATT. 12:4**

πως εισηλθεν εις τον οικον του θεου και τους αρτους της προθεσεως εφαγον ό ουκ  
Part.Interrogative vilndPastAct3S PrepA t-ASM n-ASM t-GSM n-GSM Conj t-APM n-APM t-GSF n-GSF vilndPastAct3P RelP-ASN PartNeg  
how he-entered into the house of-the God and the bread-loaves of-the placing-before they-ate, which not  
εξον την αυτω φαγειν ουδε τους μετ' αυτου ει μη τους ιερευσιν μονοις  
vplncPresActNSN viSubIndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM vlnlncPresAct Conj t-DPM PrepG PersP3-GSM Conj PartNeg t-DPM n-DPM a-DPM  
allowing was to-him to-be-eating and-not to-the-(ones) with him, if not to-the priests only?

**MATT. 12:5**

η ουκ ανεγνωτε εν τῷ νομῳ ότι τοις σαββασιν οι ιερεις εν τῷ ιερῷ το σαββατον βεβηλουσιν  
Particle PartNeg vilndPastAct2P PrepD t-DSM n-DSM Conj t-DPN n-DPN t-NPM n-NPM PrepD t-DSN n-DSN t-ASN n-ASN vilncPresAct3P  
Or not you@-read in the Law that to-the sabbaths the priests in the priests-place the sabbath are-profaning  
και αναιτιοι εισιν  
Conj a-NPM viSublncPresAct3P  
and causeless are?

**MATT. 12:6**

λεγω δε ήμιν ότι του ιερου μειζον εστιν ώδε  
vilncPresAct1S Conj PersP2-DP Conj t-GSN n-GSN aCompar-NSN viSublncPresAct3S Adv  
I-am-saying thus to-you®, that-of the priests-place greater is here.

**MATT. 12:7**

ει δε εγνωκετε τι εστιν ελεος θελω και ου θυσιαν ουκ αν  
Conj Conj viComPastAct2P InterrogP-NSN viSublncPresAct3S n-ASN vilncPresAct1S Conj PartNeg n-ASF PartNeg Particle  
if thus you@-had known who/whom/whose/which/what/why is Mercy I-am-willing/wanting and not sacrifice, not ever  
κατεδικασατε τους αναιτιους  
vilndIndAct2P t-APM a-APM  
you@-convict the causeless-(ones).

**MATT. 12:8**

κυρios γαρ εστιν του σαββατου ό υιος του ανθρωπου  
n-NSM Conj viSublncPresAct3S t-GSN n-GSN t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM  
lord for is of-the sabbath the Son of-the man.

**MATT. 12:9**

και μεταβας εκειθεν ηλθεν εις την συναγωγην αυτων  
Conj vplndIndActNSM AdvCombo vilndPastAct3S PrepA t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GPM  
¶ and stepping-across from-there he-came into the gathering-place(synagogue) of-them.

**MATT. 12:10**

και ιδου ανθρωπος χειρα εχων ξηραν και επηρωτησαν αυτον λεγοντες ει εξεστιν τοις  
Conj Interjection n-NSM n-ASF vplncPresActNSM a-ASF Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-ASM vilncPresActNPM Conj vilncPresAct3S t-DPN  
and behold! man hand having dry: and they-question him saying if it-is-allowing/allowed?? to-the  
σαββασιν θεραπευειν ίνα κατηγορησωσιν αυτου  
n-DPN vlnlncPresAct Conj vslncFutAct3P PersP3-GSM  
sabbaths to-be-curing? in-order-that they-might-be-accusing of-him.

**MATT. 12:11**

ό δε ειπεν αυτοις τις εσται εξ ήμων ανθρωπος ός έξει  
t-NSM Conj vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM InterrogP-NSM viSublncFutMid3S PrepG PersP2-GP n-NSM RelP-NSM vilncFutAct3S  
the-(one) thus said to-them who/whom/whose/which/what/why ^will-be-being out-of you@ man which will-be-having  
προβατον έν και εαν εμπεση τουτο τοις σαββασιν εις βαθυνον ουχι κρατησει αυτο  
n-ASN aCardNum-ASN Conj Conj vslncFutAct3S DemonsP-NSN t-DPN n-DPN PrepA n-ASM PartInterrog vilncFutAct3S PersP3-ASN  
sheep one, and if-ever might-be-falling-in this to-the sabbaths into pit, NOT(emph.) will-be-seizing it  
και εγερει  
Conj vilncFutAct3S  
and will-be-rousing?

**MATT. 12:12**

ποσω ουν διαφερει ανθρωπος προβατου ώστε εξεστιν τοις σαββασιν καλως ποιειν  
InterrogP-DSN Conj vilncPresAct3S n-NSM n-GSN Conj-Combo vilncPresAct3S t-DPN n-DPN Adv vnlncPresAct  
how-much therefore is-differing man of-sheep. so-as it-is-allowing/allowed?? to-the sabbaths ideally to-be-doing.

**MATT. 12:13**

τοτε λεγει τω ανθρωπω εκτεινον σου την χειρα και εξετεινεν και απεκατεσταθη ύγιης ώς ή  
AdvTemporal vilncPresAct3S t-DSM n-DSM vmlndFutAct2S PersP2-GS t-ASF n-ASF Conj vilndIndAct3S Conj vilndPastPass3S a-NSF Conj t-NSF  
Then he-is-saying to-the man, stretch-out of-you the hand. and he-stretches-out and it-was-restored healthy as the  
αλλη  
a-NSF  
other.

## MATT. 12:14

**εξελθοντες δε οι φαρισαιοι συμβουλιον ελαβον κατ' αυτους οπως αυτον απολεσωσιν**  
 vplncPresActNPM Conj t-NPM n-NPM n-ASN vilndPastAct3P PrepG PersP3-GSM Adv PersP3-ASM vslncFutAct3P  
 coming-out thus the Pharisees counsel-together got against of-him so-that him they-might-be-destroying.

## MATT. 12:15

**ο δε ιησους γνους ανεχωρησεν εκειθεν και τηκολουθησαν αυτω πολλοι και εθεραπευσεν αυτους παντας**  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vplncPresActNSM vilndIndAct3S AdvCombo Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM a-NPM Conj vilndIndAct3S PersP3-APM a-APM  
 the thus Jesus knowing withdraws from-there: and attach to-him many, and he-cures them all:

## MATT. 12:16

**και επειμησεν αυτοις ίνα μη φανερον αυτον ποιησωσιν**  
 Conj vilndIndAct3S PersP3-DPM Conj PartNeg a-ASM PersP3-ASM vslncFutAct3P  
 and he-rebukes to-them in-order-that not manifest him they-might-be-making:

## MATT. 12:17

**ίνα πληρωθη το ρήθεν δια ησαιου του προφητου λεγοντος**  
 Conj vslncPresPass3S t-NSN vplncPresPassNSN PrepG n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM vplncPresActGSM  
 in-order-that might-be-being-filled-full the-(thing) being-declared through Isaiah the prophet saying

## MATT. 12:18

**ιδου ο παις μου ὁν γέρεισα ο αγαπητος μου ὁν ευδοκησεν ιψυχη μου**  
 Interjection t-NSM n-NSM PersP1-GS RelP-ASM vilndIndAct1S t-NSM a-NSM PersP1-GS RelP-ASM vilndIndAct3S t-NSF n-NSF PersP1-GS  
 behold! the boy-child of-me which I-chose: the loved-one of-me which delights the soul of-me:  
**θησω το πνευμα μου επ' αυτον και κρισιν τοις εθνεσιν απαγγελει**  
 vilncFutAct1S t-ASN n-ASN PersP1-GS PrepA PersP3-ASM Conj n-ASF t-DPN n-DPN vilncFutAct3S  
 I-will-be-placing the spirit of-me upon him, and judging to-the nations he-will-be-reporting-back.

## MATT. 12:19

**ουκ ερισει ουδε κραυγασει ουδε ακουσει τις εν ταις πλαταιαις την**  
 PartNeg vilncFutAct3S Conj vilncFutAct3S Conj vilncFutAct3S IndefP-NSM PrepD t-DPF n-DPF t-ASF  
 not he-will-be-causing-strife, and-not he-will-be-yelling: and-not will-be-hearing someone/anyone/certain-(ones) in the broadways the  
**φωνην αυτου**  
 n-ASF PersP3-GSM sound of-him.

## MATT. 12:20

**καλαμον συντετριμμενον ου κατεαξει και λινον τυφομενον ου σφεσει έως αν**  
 n-ASM vpComPresMidASM PartNeg vilncFutAct3S Conj n-ASN vplncPresMidASN PartNeg vilncFutAct3S Conj Particle  
 Reed having-been-crushed not he-will-be-breaking, and flax being-smouldered not he-will-be-extinguishing, until ever  
**εκβαλη εις νικος την κρισιν**  
 vilncFutAct3S PrepA n-ASN t-ASF n-ASF he-might-be-throwing-out into conquest the judging.

## MATT. 12:21

**και τω ονοματι αυτου εθνη ελπιουσιν**  
 Conj t-DSN n-DSN PersP3-GSM n-NPN vilncFutAct3P  
 and to-the name of-him nations will-be-expecting.

## MATT. 12:22

**τοτε προστηρευκαν αυτω δαιμονιζομενον τυφλον και κωφον και εθεραπευσεν αυτον ώστε τον κωφον**  
 AdvTemporal vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM vplncPresMidASM a-NSM Conj a-NSM Conj vilndIndAct3S PersP3-ASM Conj-Combo t-ASM a-ASM  
 ¶ Then they-present to-him being-demonized blind and dumb-(one): and he-cures him, so-as the deaf-mute  
**λαλειν και βλεπειν**  
 vilncPresAct Conj vilncPresAct to-be-speaking and to-be-observing.

## MATT. 12:23

**και εξισταντο παντες οι οχλοι και ελεγον μητι ούτος εστιν ο δινος δαιιδ**  
 Conj vilndIndMid3P a-NPM t-NPM n-NPM Conj vilndPastAct3P PartInterrog DemonsP-NSM viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM niProper  
 and ^are-stupefied all the throngs and said, not? this-(one) is the Son of-David?

## MATT. 12:24

**οι δε φαρισαιοι ακουσαντες ειπον ούτος ουκ εκβαλλει τα δαιμονια ει μη εν τω**  
 t-NPM Conj n-NPM vplndIndActNPM vilndPastAct3P DemonsP-NSM PartNeg vilncPresAct3S t-APN n-APN Conj PartNeg PrepD t-DSM  
 the thus Pharisees hearing said, this-(one) not is-throwing-out the demons if not in the  
**βεελζεβουλ αρχοντι των δαιμονιων**  
 niProper n-DSM t-GPN n-GPN Beelzeboul chief of-the demons.

## MATT. 12:25

**ειδως δε τας ενθυμησεις αυτων ειπεν αυτοις πασα βασιλεια μερισθεισα καθ' έαυτης**  
 vpComPresActNSM Conj t-APF n-APF PersP3-GPM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM a-NSF n-NSF vplncPresPassNSF PrepG ReflexP3-GSF  
 having-perceived thus the ponderings of-them he-said to-them all/every kingdom being-portioned against herself  
**ερημουσαι και πασα πολις η οικια μερισθεισα καθ' έαυτης ου σταθησεται**  
 vilncPresMid3S Conj a-NSF n-NSF Particle n-NSF vplncPresPassNSF PrepG ReflexP3-GSF PartNeg vilncFutPass3S  
 ^is-being-desolated, and all/every city or house being-portioned against herself not will-be-being-stood-still:

**MATT. 12:26**

**καὶ εἰ ὁ σατανᾶς τὸν σατανᾶν εκβάλλει εφ' ἑαυτὸν εμερισθῇ πῶς οὐν σταθήσεται ή βασιλείᾳ**  
 Conj Conj t-NSM n-NSM t-ASM n-ASM vilncPresAct3S PrepA ReflexP3-ASM vilndIndPass3S Part Conj vilncFutPass3S t-NSF n-NSF  
 and if the Satan the Satan is-throwing-out, upon himself he-is-portioned: how therefore will-be-being-stood-still the kingdom  
**αὐτοῦ**  
 PersP3-GSM  
 of-him?

**MATT. 12:27**

**καὶ εἰ εγὼ εν βεελζεβουλ εκβάλλω τὰ δαιμονια οἱ νῖοι ὑμῶν εν**  
 Conj Conj PersP1-NS PrepD niProper vilncPresAct1S t-APN n-APN t-NPM n-NPM PersP2-GP PrepD  
 and if I in Beelzeboul am-throwing-out/expelling?? the demons, the sons of-you® in  
**τινι εκβάλλουσιν δια τούτῳ αὐτοὶ κριταὶ εσονται ὅμων**  
 InterrogP-DSM vilncPresAct3P PrepA DemonsP-ASN PersP3-NPM n-NPM viSublncFutMid3P PersP2-GP  
 who/whom/whose/which/what/why are-throwing-out? because-of this they judges ^will-be-being of-you®.

**MATT. 12:28**

**εἰ δέ εν πνευματι θεου εγὼ εκβάλλω τὰ δαιμονια ἀρα εφθασεν εφ' ὄμας ή βασιλείᾳ**  
 Conj Conj PrepD n-DSN n-GSM PersP1-NS vilncPresAct1S t-APN n-APN Conj vilndIndAct3S PrepA PersP2-AP t-NSF n-NSF  
 if thus in spirit of-God I am-throwing-out the demons, consequently comes-prematurely upon you® the kingdom  
**του θεου**  
 t-GSM n-GSM  
 of-the God.

**MATT. 12:29**

**η πῶς δυναται τις εἰσελθειν εἰς τὴν οικιαν του ἰσχυρού καὶ τα σκευη αυτου**  
 Particle Part vilncPresMid3S IndefP-NSM vnlncPresAct PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GSM a-GSM Conj t-APN n-APN PersP3-GSM  
 Or how ^is-able someone/anyone/certain-(ones) to-be-entering into the house of-the strong-(one) and the vessels of-him  
**ἀρπασαι εαν μη πρωτον δῆσῃ τον ἰσχυρον καὶ τότε την οικιαν αυτου διαρπασει**  
 vnlndIndAct Conj PartNeg Adv vslncFutAct3S t-ASM a-ASM Conj AdvTemporal t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM vilncFutAct3S  
 to-snatch, if-ever not first he-might-be-binding the strong-(one)? and then the house of-him he-will-be-seizing-through.

**MATT. 12:30**

**ό μη ων μετ' εμου κατ' εμου εστιν καὶ ὁ μη συναγων μετ' εμου**  
 t-NSM PartNeg vpSublncPresActNSM PrepG PersP1-GS PrepG PersP1-GS viSublncPresAct3S Conj t-NSM PartNeg vplncPresActNSM PrepG PersP1-GS  
 the-(one) not being with me against me is, and the-(one) not gathering with me  
**σκορπιόει**  
 vilncPresAct3S  
 is-scattering.

**MATT. 12:31**

**δια τούτῳ λεγω ὑμιν πασα ἀμαρτια και βλασφημια αφεθησεται τοις ανθρωποις ή δε του**  
 PrepA DemonsP-ASN vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP a-NSF n-NSF Conj n-NSF vilncFutPass3S t-DPM n-DPM t-NSF Conj t-GSN  
 because-of this I-am-saying to-you®, all/every sin and blasphemy will-be-being-let-go-off to-the men: the thus of-the  
**πνευματος βλασφημια οικ αφεθησεται**  
 n-GSN n-NSF PartNeg vilncFutPass3S  
 spirit blasphemy not will-be-being-let-go-off.

**MATT. 12:32**

**και ὁς εαν ειπῃ λογον κατα τον ινον τον ανθρωπου αφεθησεται αυτῳ ὁς δ' αν**  
 Conj RelP-NSM Conj vslncPresAct3S n-ASM PrepG t-GSM n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM vilncFutPass3S PersP3-DSM RelP-NSM Conj Particle  
 and which if-ever might-be-saying logos against the Son of-the man, it-will-be-being-let-go-off to-him: which thus ever  
**ειπῃ κατα τον πνευματος τον ἀγιον οικ αφεθησεται αυτῳ ουτε εν τουτῳ τῳ αιωνι**  
 vslncPresAct3S PrepG t-GSN n-GSN t-GSN a-GSN PartNeg vilncFutPass3S PersP3-DSM Conj PrepD DemonsP-DSM t-DSM n-DSM  
 might-be-saying against the spirit the holy, not it-will-be-being-let-go-off to-him neither in this the age  
**ουτε εν τῳ μελλοντι**  
 Conj PrepD t-DSM vplncPresActDSM  
 nor in the-(one) being-about.

**MATT. 12:33**

**η ποιησατε το δενδρον καλον και τον καρπον αυτου καλον η ποιησατε το δενδρον σαπρον και τον**  
 Particle vmlndFutAct2P t-ASN n-ASN a-ASN Conj t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSN a-ASM Particle vmlndFutAct2P t-ASN n-ASN a-ASN Conj t-ASM  
 Either make-you® the tree ideal and the fruit of-it ideal, or make-you® the tree rotten and the  
**καρπον αυτου σαπρον εκ γαρ του καρπου το δενδρον γινωσκεται**  
 n-ASM PersP3-GSN a-ASM PrepG Conj t-GSM n-GSM t-NSN n-NSN vilncPresMid3S  
 fruit of-it rotten: out-of for the fruit the tree ^is-being-known.

**MATT. 12:34**

**γεννηματα εχιδνων πως δυναθε αγαθα λαλειν πονηροι οντες εκ γαρ του περισσευματος**  
 n-VPN n-GPF Part vilncPresMid2P a-APN vnlncPresAct a-NPM vpSublncPresActNPM PrepG Conj t-GSN n-GSN  
 progeny of-vipers, how ^are-you®-able good-(things) to-be-speaking wicked-(ones) being? out-of for the excess  
**της καρδιας το στομα λαλει**  
 t-GSF n-GSF t-NSN n-NSN vilncPresAct3S  
 of-the heart the mouth is-speaking.

## MATT. 12:35

οἱ ἀγαθοὶ αὐθρωποὶ εκ τοῦ ἀγαθοῦ θησαυροῦ εκβαλλεῖ ἀγαθὰ καὶ δὲ πονηροὶ αὐθρωποὶ εκ τοῦ πονηροῦ  
 t-NSM n-NSM PrepG t-GSM a-GSM n-GSM vilncPresAct3S a-APN Conj t-NSM a-NSM n-NSM PrepG t-GSM a-GSM  
 the good man out-of the good treasure is-throwing-out good-(things): and the wicked man out-of the wicked  
 θησαυροῦ εκβαλλεῖ πονηρά  
 n-GSM vilncPresAct3S a-APN  
 treasure is-throwing-out wicked-(things).

## MATT. 12:36

λέγω δὲ ὑμῖν ὅτι παντὶ ῥῆμα ἀργον ὁ λαλησούσιν οἱ αὐθρωποὶ αποδωσούσιν περὶ  
 vilncPresAct1S Conj PersP2-DP Conj a-ASN n-ASn a-ASN RelP-ASN vilncFutAct3P t-NPM n-NPM vilncFutAct3P PrepG  
 I-am-saying thus to-you® that all/every verbalising idle which will-be-speaking the men, they-will-be-giving-away concerning  
 αὐτοῦ λογον εν ἡμερᾳ κρίσεως  
 PersP3-GSN n-ASn PrepD n-DSF n-GSF  
 it logos in day of-judging:

## MATT. 12:37

εκ γαρ των λογων σου δικαιωθήσῃ καὶ εκ των λογων σου καταδικασθήσῃ  
 PrepG Conj t-GPM n-GPM PersP2-GS vilncFutPass2S Conj PrepG t-GPM n-GPM PersP2-GS vilncFutPass2S  
 out-of for the logoses of-you you-will-be-being-made-right, and out-of the logoses of-you you-will-be-being-convicted.

## MATT. 12:38

τότε απεκριθησαν αὐτῷ τινες των γραμματεῶν καὶ φαρισαίων λεγοντες δίδασκαλε  
 AdvTemporal vilndPastPass3P PersP3-DSM IndefP-NPM Conj n-GPM vplncPresActNPM n-VSM  
 ¶ Then were-answered to-him some/any/certain-(ones) of-the scribes and Pharisees saying Teacher,  
 θελομεν απὸ σου σημειον ὡδειν  
 vilncPresAct1P PrepG PersP2-GS n-ASN vnlncPresAct  
 we-are-willing/wanting from you sign to-be-seeing.

## MATT. 12:39

οἱ δὲ αποκριθεὶς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς γενεὰ πονηρὰ καὶ μοιχαλὶς σημειον ἐπιζήτει καὶ σημειον οὐ  
 t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM n-NSF a-NSF Conj a-NSF n-ASN vilncPresAct3S Conj n-NSN PartNeg  
 the-(one) thus answering said to-them generation wicked and adulterous sign is-seeking-upon: and sign not  
 δοθησεται αὐτῇ εἰ μη τὸ σημειον ἰωνα τὸν προφήτου  
 vilncFutPass3S PersP3-DSF Conj PartNeg t-NSN n-NSN n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM  
 will-be-being-given to-her if not the sign of-Jonah the prophet:

## MATT. 12:40

ώσπερ γαρ ἦν ἰωνας εν τῇ κοιλᾳ του κητους τρεις ἡμέρας καὶ τρεις νυκτας οὔτως  
 AdvCombo Conj viSubIndPastAct3S n-NSM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF t-GSN n-GSN aCardNum-APF n-APF Conj aCardNum-APF n-APF Adv  
 just-as for was Jonah in the belly of-the sea-monster three days and three nights, so  
 εσται ὁ νίος του αὐθρωπου εν τῇ καρδιᾳ της γῆς τρεις ἡμέρας καὶ τρεις νυκτας  
 viSubIndFutMid3S t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF t-GSF n-GSF aCardNum-APF n-APF Conj aCardNum-APF n-APF  
 ^will-be-being the Son of-the man in the heart of-the earth three days and three nights.

## MATT. 12:41

αὐδρες νινευεῖται αναστησονται εν τῇ κρισει μετα της γενεας ταυτης καὶ κατακρινουσιν αὐτην ὅτι  
 n-NPM n-NPM vilncFutMid3P PrepD t-DSF n-DSF PrepG t-GSF n-GSF DemonsP-GSF Conj vilncFutAct3P PersP3-ASF Conj  
 males Ninevites ^will-be-standing-up in the judging with the generation this and they-will-be-condemning her: that  
 μετενομασι εις το κηρυγμα ἰωνα και ιδου πλειον ἰωνα ὡδε  
 vilndIndAct3P Prepa t-ASN n-ASN n-GSM Conj Interjection aCompar-NSN n-GSM Adv  
 they-change-mind into the proclaiming of-Jonah and behold! more-than of-Jonah here.

## MATT. 12:42

βασιλισσα νοτου εγερθησetai εν τῇ κρισει μετα της γενεας ταυτης καὶ κατακρινει αυτην ὅτι  
 n-NSF n-GSM vilncFutPass3S PrepD t-DSF n-DSF PrepG t-GSF n-GSF DemonsP-GSF Conj vilncFutAct3S PersP3-ASF Conj  
 Queen of-south will-be-being-roused in the judging with the generation this, and will-be-condemning her: that  
 ηλθεν εκ των περατων της γης ακουσαι την σοφιαν σολομωνος και ιδου πλειον σολομωνος ὡδε  
 vilndPastAct3S PrepG t-GPN n-GPN t-GSF n-GSF vilndIndAct t-ASF n-ASF n-GSM Conj Interjection aCompar-NSN n-GSM Adv  
 she-came out-of the ends of-the earth to-hear the wisdom of-Solomon, and behold! more-than of-Solomon here.

## MATT. 12:43

ὅταν δε το ἀκαθαρτον πνευμα εξελθῃ απο του αὐθρωπου διερχεται δι' ανυδρων τοπων  
 Conj Conj t-NSN a-NSN n-NSN vnlncPresAct3S PrepG t-GSM n-GSM vilncPresMid3S PrepG a-GPM n-GPM  
 whenever thus the unclean spirit might-be-coming-out from the man, ^it-is-coming-through through waterless places  
 ζητουν αναπαυσιν και ουχ εύρισκει  
 vplncPresActNSN n-ASF Conj PartNeg vilncPresAct3S  
 seeking rest, and not it-is-finding.

## MATT. 12:44

τότε λεγει εις τον οικον μου επιστρεψω ὅθεν εξηλθον και ελθον εύρισκει  
 AdvTemporal vilncPresAct3S PrepA t-ASM n-ASM PersP1-GS vilncFutAct1S AdvCombo vilndPastAct1S Conj vplncPresActNSN vilncPresAct3S  
 Then it-is-saying into the house of-me I-will-be-turning-back, whence I-came-out: and coming it-is-finding  
 σχολαζοντα και σεσαρμενον και κεκοσμημενον  
 vplncPresActASM Conj vpComPresMidASM Conj vpComPresMidASM  
 relaxing and having-been-swept and having-been-placed-in-order.

**MATT. 12:45**

**τότε πορευεται και παραλαμβανει μεθ' έαυτου** **έπτα** **έτερα** **πνευματα πονηροτερα** **έαυτου** **και**  
**AdvTemporal vilncPresMid3S Conj vilncPresAct3S PrepG ReflexP3-GSN ai-Numeral a-APN n-APN aCompar-APN ReflexP3-GSN Conj**  
**Then ^it-is-going and is-taking-alongside with himself seven different-(one) spirits more-wicked of-itself, and**  
**εισελθοντα κατοικει εκει και γινεται τα εσχατα tou αιθρωπου εκεινου** **χειρονα** **των πρωτων**  
**vplncPresActNPN vilncPresAct3S Adv Conj vilncPresMid3S t-NPN a-NPN t-GSM n-GSM DemnosP-GSM aCompar-NPN t-GPN aOrdinNum-GPN**  
**entering it-is-dwelling-down there. and ^is-becoming the last of-the man that worse of-the first.**  
**ούτως εσται και τη γενεα ταυτη τη πονηρα**  
**Adv viSubInclFutMid3S Adv t-DSF n-DSF DemosP-DSF t-DSF a-DSF**  
**so ^it-will-be-being also to-the generation this the wicked.**

**MATT. 12:46**

**ετι αυτου λαλουντος τοις οχλοις ιδου** **ή μητηρ και οι αδελφοι αυτου** **ιστηκεισαν εξω**  
**AdvTemporal PersP3-GSM vplncPresActGSM t-DPM n-DPM Interjection t-NSF n-NSF Conj t-NPM n-NPM PersP3-GSM viComPastAct3P Adv**  
**¶ further of-him speaking to-the throngs behold! the mother and the brothers of-him had-stood-still outside**  
**ζητουντες αυτω λαλησαι**  
**vplncPresActNPM PersP3-DSM vnIndlndAct**  
**seeking to-him to-speak.**

**MATT. 12:47**

**ειπεν δε τις** **αυτω ιδου** **ή μητηρ σου και οι αδελφοι σου εξω**  
**vilndPastAct3S Conj IndefP-NSM PersP3-DSM Interjection t-NSF n-NSF PersP2-GS Conj t-NPM n-NPM PersP2-GS Adv**  
**said thus someone/anyone/certain-(ones) to-him behold! the mother of-you and the brothers of-you outside**  
**έστηκασιν** **ζητουντες σοι λαλησαι**  
**viComPresAct3P vplncPresActNPM PersP2-DS vnIndlndAct**  
**have-stood-still seeking to-you to-speak.**

**MATT. 12:48**

**ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν τω λεγοντι αυτω τις εστιν** **ή**  
**t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S t-DSM vplncPresActDSM PersP3-DSM InterrogP-NSF viSubInclPresAct3S t-NSF**  
**the-(one) thus answering said to-the-(one) saying to-him who/whom/whose/which/what/why is the**  
**μητηρ μου και τινες εισιν οι αδελφοι μου**  
**n-NSF PersP1-GS Conj InterrogP-NPM viSubInclPresAct3P t-NPM n-NPM PersP1-GS**  
**mother of-me, and who/whom/whose/which/what/why are the brothers of-me?**

**MATT. 12:49**

**και εκτεινας την χειρα αυτου επι τους μαθητας αυτου ειπεν ιδου** **ή μητηρ μου και οι**  
**Conj vplndIndActNSM t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM PrepA t-APM n-APM PersP3-GSM vilndPastAct3S Interjection t-NSF n-NSF PersP1-GS Conj t-NPM**  
**and stretching-out the hand of-him upon the disciples of-him he-said behold! the mother of-me and the**  
**αδελφοι μου**  
**n-NPM PersP1-GS**  
**brothers of-me:**

**MATT. 12:50**

**όστις γαρ αν ποιηση το θελημα tou πατρος μου tou εν ουρανοις αυτος**  
**RelP-NSM Conj Particle vslncFutAct3S t-ASN n-ASN t-GSM n-GSM PersP1-GS t-GSM PrepD n-DPM PersP3-NSM**  
**which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) for ever might-be-doing the will of-the Father of-me of-the-(one) in heavens, he**  
**μου αδελφος και αδελφη και μητηρ εστιν**  
**PersP1-GS n-NSM Conj n-NSF viSubInclPresAct3S**  
**of-me brother and sister and mother is.**

**MATT. 13:1**

**εν τη ήμερα εκεινη εξελθων οιησους της οικιας εκαθητο παρα την θαλασσαν**  
**PrepD t-DSF n-DSF DemonsP-DSF vplncPresActNSM t-NSM n-NSM t-GSF n-GSF vilndPastMid3S PrepA t-ASF n-ASF**  
**¶ in the day that coming-out the Jesus of-the house ^was-seated alongside the sea:**

**MATT. 13:2**

**και συνηχθησαν προς αυτον οχλοι πολλοι ώστε αυτον εις πλοιον εμβαντα καθησθαι και πας ο**  
**Conj vilndPastPass3P PrepA PersP3-ASM n-NPM a-NPM Conj-Combo PersP3-ASM PrepA n-ASN vplndIndActASM vnlnPresMid Conj a-NSM t-NSM**  
**and were-gathered toward him throngs many, so-as him into sail-boat stepping-in ^to-be-sitting : and all the**  
**οχλος επι tou αιγαιαλον ιστηκει**  
**n-NSM PrepA t-ASM n-ASM viComPastAct3S**  
**throng upon the beach had-stood-still.**

**MATT. 13:3**

**και ελαλησεν αυτοις πολλα εν παραβολαις λεγων** **ιδου εξηλθεν οι σπειρων tou σπειρειν**  
**Conj vilndIndAct3S PersP3-DPM a-APN PrepD n-DPF vplncPresActNSM Interjection vilndPastAct3S t-NSM vplncPresActNSM t-GSN vnlnPresAct**  
**and he-speaks to-them much in parables saying behold! came-out the-(one) sowing of-the to-be-sowing.**

**MATT. 13:4**

**και εν τω σπειρειν αυτον ά μεν επεσεν παρα την οδον και ελθοντα τα πετεινα**  
**Conj PrepD t-DSN vnlnPresAct PersP3-ASM RelP-NPN Part-Alternate vilndIndAct3S PrepA t-ASF n-ASF Conj vplncPresActNPN t-NPN n-NPN**  
**and in the to-be-sowing him which-(ones) indeed falls alongside the way: and coming the birds**  
**κατεφαγεν αυτα**  
**vilndPastAct3S PersP3-APN**  
**devoured them.**

## MATT. 13:5

αλλα δε επεσεν επι τα πετρωδη όπου ουκ ειχεν γην πολλην και ευθεως εξανετειλεν δια  
 a-NPN Conj vilndIndAct3S PrepA t-APN a-APN Adv PartNeg vilndPastAct3S n-ASF a-ASF Conj Adv vilndIndAct3S PrepA  
 other-(ones) thus falls upon the rocky-places where not it-had earth much: and straightaway rises-up-out because-of  
 το μη εχειν βαθος γης  
 t-ASN PartNeg vnlncPresAct n-ASN n-GSF  
 the not to-be-having depth of-earth,

## MATT. 13:6

ἡλιου δε ανατειλαντος εκαιματισθη και δια το μη εχειν ρίζαν εξηρανθη  
 n-GSM Conj vplndIndActGSM vilndIndPass3S Conj PrepA t-ASN PartNeg vnlncPresAct n-ASF vilndPastPass3S  
 of-sun thus arising it-is-scorched and because-of the not to-be-having root it-was-dried-out.

## MATT. 13:7

αλλα δε επεσεν επι τας ακανθας και ανεβησαν αι ακανθαι και απεπνιξαν αυτα  
 a-NPN Conj vilndIndAct3S PrepA t-APF n-APF Conj vilndPastAct3P t-NPF n-NPF Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-APN  
 other-(ones) thus falls upon the thorn-bushes: and stepped-up the thorn-bushes and choke them.

## MATT. 13:8

αλλα δε επεσεν επι την γην την καλην και εδιδου καρπον ο μεν έκατον ο δε  
 a-NPN Conj vilndIndAct3S PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-ASF a-ASF Conj vilndPastAct3S n-ASM RelP-NSN Part.Alternate ai-Numeral RelP-NSN Conj  
 other-(ones) thus falls upon the earth the ideal and gave fruit, which indeed one-hundred which thus  
 ἔξηκοντα ο δε τριακοντα  
 ai-Numeral RelP-NSN Conj ai-Numeral  
 sixty which thus thirty.

## MATT. 13:9

ο εχων ωτα ακουετω  
 t-NSM vplncPresActNSM n-APN vmlncPresAct3S  
 the-(one) having ears let-him-be-hearing.

## MATT. 13:10

και προσελθοντες οι μαθηται ειπαν αυτω δια τι εν παραβολαις  
 Conj vplncPresActNPM t-NPM n-NPM vilndPastAct3P PersP3-DSM PrepA InterrogP-ASN PrepD n-DPF  
 ¶ and coming-near the disciples said to-him because-of who/whom/whose/which/what/why in parables  
 λαλεις αυτοις  
 vlnncPresAct2S PersP3-DPM  
 you-are-speaking to-them?

## MATT. 13:11

ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν ότι ίμιν δεδοται γνωναι τα μυστηρια της βασιλειας των ουρανων  
 t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S Conj PersP2-DP viComPresMid3S vilndIndAct t-APN n-APN t-GSF n-GSF t-GPM n-GPM  
 the-(one) thus answering said that to-you® ^it-has-been-given to-know the secrets of-the kingdom of-the heavens,  
 εκεινοις δε ου δεδοται  
 DemonsP-DPM Conj PartNeg vlnncPresMid3S  
 to-those thus not ^it-has-been-given.

## MATT. 13:12

όστις γαρ εχει δοθησεται αυτω και περισσευθησεται  
 RelP-NSM Conj vplncPresAct3S vilncFutPass3S PersP3-DSM Conj vlnncFutPass3S  
 which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) for is-having will-be-being-given to-him and he-will-be-being-made-to-superabound:  
 οστις δε ουκ εχει και ο εχει αρθησεται απ' αυτου  
 RelP-NSM Conj PartNeg vlnncPresAct3S Adv RelP-ASN vilncPresAct3S vilncFutPass3S PrepG PersP3-GSM  
 which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) thus not is-having, also which he-is-having will-be-being-lifted-up from him.

## MATT. 13:13

δια τουτο εν παραβολαις αυτοις λαλω ότι βλεποντες ου βλεπουσιν και ακουοντες  
 PrepA DemonsP-ASN PrepD n-DPF PersP3-DPM vlnncPresAct1S Conj vplncPresActNPM PartNeg vlnncPresAct3P Conj vlnncPresActNPM  
 because-of this in parables to-them I-am-speaking, that observing not they-are-observing, and hearing  
 ουκ ακουουσιν ουδε συνιουσιν  
 PartNeg vlnncPresAct3P Conj vlnncPresAct3P  
 not they-are-hearing and-not they-are-comprehending:

## MATT. 13:14

και αναπληρουνται αυτοις ή προφητεια ησαιου ή λεγουσα ακοη ακουσετε και ου μη  
 Conj vlnncPresMid3S PersP3-DPM t-NSF n-NSF n-GSM t-NSF vplncPresActNSF n-DSF vilncFutAct2P Conj PartNeg PartNeg  
 and ^is-being-filled-up to-them the prophecy of-Isaiah the-(one) saying, to-hearing you®-will-be-hearing and not not  
 συνιγτε και βλεποντες βλεψετε και ου μη ιδητε  
 vlnncPresAct2P Conj vplncPresActNPM vilncFutAct2P Conj PartNeg PartNeg vlnncPresAct2P  
 you®-might-be-comprehending, and observing you®-will-be-observing and not not you®-might-be-seeing:

## MATT. 13:15

επαχυνθη γαρ ή καρδια του λαου τουτου και τοις ωσιν βαρεως ηκουσαν και τους οφθαλμους αυτων  
 vilndPastPass3S Conj t-NSF n-NSF t-GSM n-GSM DemonsP-GSM Conj t-DPM n-DPM Adv vilndIndAct3P Conj t-APM n-APM PersP3-GPM  
 was-thickened for the heart of-the people this, and to-the ears heavily they-hear, and the eyes of-them  
 εκαμψαν μη ποτε ιδωσιν τοις οφθαλμοις και τοις ωσιν ακουσωσιν και τη καρδια  
 vilndIndAct3P PartNeg PartInterrog vlnncPresAct3P t-DPM n-DPM Conj t-DPM n-DPM vlnncFutAct3P Conj t-DSF n-DSF  
 they-shut: not at-some-time they-might-be-seeing to-the eyes, and to-the ears they-might-be-hearing, and to-the heart  
 συνωσιν και επιστρεψωσιν και λασομαι αυτους  
 vlnncPresAct3P Conj vlnncFutAct3P Conj vlnncFutMid1S PersP3-APM  
 they-might-be-comprehending, and they-might-be-turning-back, and ^I-will-be-healing them.

## MATT. 13:16

ἵμων δε μακαριοι οι οφθαλμοι διτι βλεπουσιν και τα ωτα ιμων διτι ακουουσιν  
 PersP2-GP Conj a-NPM t-NPM n-NPM Conj vilncPresAct3P Conj t-NPN n-NPN PersP2-GP Conj vilncPresAct3P  
 of-you@ thus happy the eyes that they-are-observing, and the ears of-you@ that they-are-hearing.

## MATT. 13:17

αμην γαρ λεγω ιμιν διτι πολλοι προφηται και δικαιοι επεθυμησαν ιδειν α  
 HebrewIndec. Conj vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj a-NPM n-NPM Conj a-NPM vilndIndAct3P vilncPresAct RelP-APN  
 amen for I-am-saying to-you@ that many prophets and righteous-(ones) desire to-be-seeing which-(ones)  
**βλεπετε** και ουκ ειδαν και ακουσαι α ακουετε και ουκ ηκουσαν  
 vilncPresAct2P Conj PartNeg vilndIndAct3P Conj vnlndIndAct RelP-APN vilncPresAct2P Conj PartNeg vilndIndAct3P  
 you@-are-observing and not we-saw, and to-hear which-(ones) you@-are-hearing and not they-hear.

## MATT. 13:18

ιμεις ουν ακουσατε την παραβολην του σπειραντος  
 PersP2-NP Conj vmlndFutAct2P t-ASF n-ASF t-GSM vplndIndActGSM  
 you@ therefore hear-you@ the parable of-the-(one) sowing.

## MATT. 13:19

παντος ακουοντος τον λογον της βασιλειας και μη συνιεντος ερχεται ο πονηρος και άρπαξι  
 a-GSM vilncPresActGSM t-ASM n-ASM t-GSF n-GSF Conj PartNeg vplncPresActGSM vilncPresMid3S t-NSM a-NSM Conj vilncPresAct3S  
 of-every hearing the logos of-the kingdom and not comprehending, ^is-coming the wicked-(one), and is-snatching  
**το εσπαρμενον** εν τη καρδιᾳ αυτου ούτος εστιν ο παρα την άδον σπαρεις  
 t-ASN vpComPresMidASN PrepD t-DSF n-DSF PersP3-GSM DemonsP-NSM viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF vplncPresPassNSM  
 the-(thing) having-been-sown in the heart of-him: this is the-(one) alongside the way being-sown.

## MATT. 13:20

ο δε επι τα πετρωδη σπαρεις ούτος εστιν ο τον λογον ακουων και ευθυς  
 t-NSM Conj PrepA t-APN a-APN vplncPresPassNSM DemonsP-NSM viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM t-ASM n-ASM vplncPresActNSM Conj AdvTemporal  
 the-(one) thus upon the rocky-places being-sown, this is the-(one) the logos hearing and straightaway  
**μετα χαρας λαμβανων αυτον**  
 PrepG n-GSF vilncPresActNSM PersP3-ASM  
 with joy getting it:

## MATT. 13:21

ουκ εχει δε ρίζαν εν έαυτῳ αλλα προσκαιρος εστιν γενομενης δε θλιψεως  
 PartNeg vilncPresAct3S Conj n-ASF PrepD ReflexP3-DSM Conj a-NSM viSublncPresAct3S vplncPresMidGSF Conj n-GSF  
 not he-is-having thus root in himself but toward-appointed-time/temporary is, coming-to-be thus oppression  
**η διωγμον δια τον λογον ευθυς σκανδαλιζεται**  
 Particle n-GSM PrepA t-ASM n-ASM AdvTemporal vilncPresMid3S  
 or of-pursuing because-of the logos straightaway ^he-is-being-stumbled.

## MATT. 13:22

ο δε εις τας ακανθας σπαρεις ούτος εστιν ο τον λογον ακουων και ή  
 t-NSM Conj PrepA t-APF n-APF vplncPresPassNSM DemonsP-NSM viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM t-ASM n-ASM vplncPresActNSM Conj t-NSF  
 the-(one) thus into the thorn-bushes being-sown, this is the-(one) the logos hearing and the  
**μεριμνα του αιωνος και ή απατη του πλουτου συνπνιγει τον λογον και ακαρπος γινεται**  
 n-NSF t-GSM n-GSM Conj t-NSF n-NSF t-GSM n-GSM vilncPresAct3S t-ASM n-ASM Conj a-NSM vilncPresMid3S  
 anxiety of-the age and the seduction of-the riches is-choking the logos, and unfruitful ^it-is-becoming.

## MATT. 13:23

ο δε επι την καλην γην σπαρεις ούτος εστιν ο τον λογον ακουων και  
 t-NSM Conj PrepA t-ASF a-ASF n-ASF vplncPresPassNSM DemonsP-NSM viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM t-ASM n-ASM vplncPresActNSM Conj  
 the-(one) thus upon the ideal earth being-sown, this is the-(one) the logos hearing and  
**συνιεις ος δη καρποφορει και ποιει ο μεν έκατον ο δε εξηκοντα ο**  
 vplncPresActNSM RelP-NSM Part vilncPresAct3S Conj vilncPresAct3S RelP-ASN Part.Alternate ai-Numeral RelP-ASN Conj ai-Numeral RelP-ASN  
 comprehending: which by-all-means is-bearing-fruit and is-making which indeed one-hundred which thus sixty which

δε τριακοντα

Conj ai-Numeral  
 thus thirty.

## MATT. 13:24

αλλην παραβολην παρεθηκεν αυτοις λεγων ιμοιωθη ή βασιλεια των ουρανων ανθρωπω  
 a-ASF n-ASF vilndIndAct3S PersP3-DPM vplncPresActNSM vilndPastPass3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM n-DSM  
 ¶(an)-other parable he-places-alongside to-them saying, was-likened the kingdom of-the heavens to-man  
**σπειραντι καλον σπερμα εν τῳ αγρῳ αυτου**  
 vplndIndActDSM a-ASN n-ASN PrepD t-DSM n-DSM PersP3-GSM  
 sowing ideal seed in the field of-him:

## MATT. 13:25

εν δε τῳ καθευδειν τους ανθρωπους ηλθεν αυτου ο εχθρος και επεσπειρεν ζιζανια ανα μεσον του  
 PrepD Conj t-DSN vilncPresAct t-APM n-APM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-GSM t-NSM a-NSM Conj vilndIndAct3S n-APN PrepA a-ASN t-GSM  
 in thus the to-be-falling-asleep the men came of-him the enemy and sows-upon darnels upto midst of-the  
**σιτου και απηγθεν**  
 n-GSM Conj vilndPastAct3S  
 wheat and came-away.

## MATT. 13:26

οτε δε εβλαστησεν ο χορτος και καρπον εποιησεν τοτε εφανη και τα ζιζανια  
 Conj Conj vilndIndAct3S t-NSM n-NSM Conj n-ASM vilndIndAct3S AdvTemporal vilndPastAct3S Adv t-NPN n-NPN  
 when thus sprouts the leafage and fruit does, then appeared also the darnels.

## MATT. 13:27

προσελθούτες δε οἱ δουλοι τοῦ οἰκοδεσποτοῦ εἰπον αὐτῷ κυρίε οὐχὶ καλον σπέρμα εσπειρας εν  
 vplncPresActNPM Conj t-NPM n-NPM t-GSM n-GSM vilndPastAct3P PersP3-DSM n-VSM Partlnterog a-ASN n-ASN vilndIndAct2S PrepD  
 coming-near thus the male-slaves of the house-overlord said to-him, Lord!, NOT(emph.) ideal seed you-sow in  
 τω σω ἀγρῳ ποθεν ουν εχει ζιζανια  
 t-DSM aPossP2-DSM n-DSM Part-Interrog Conj vilncPresAct3S n-APN  
 the your field? from-where therefore it-is-having darnels?

## MATT. 13:28

ό δε εφη αυτοις εχθρος ανθρωπος τουτο εποιησεν οι δε αυτῷ λεγουσιν  
 t-NSM Conj vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM a-NSM n-NSM DemonsP-ASN vilndIndAct3S t-NPM Conj PersP3-DSM vilncPresAct3P  
 the-(one) thus asserted to-them Enemy man this does. the-(ones) thus to-him are-saying  
 θελεις ουν απελθούτες συλλεξωμεν αυτα  
 vilncPresAct2S Conj vplncPresActNPM vslncFutAct1P PersP3-APN  
 Are-you-willing/wanting therefore coming-away we-might-be-gathering-together them?

## MATT. 13:29

ό δε φησιν ου μη ποτε συλλεγούτες τα ζιζανια εκριζωσητε ἄμα αυτοις  
 t-NSM Conj vilncPresAct3S PartNeg PartNeg Partlnterog vplncPresActNPM t-APN n-APN vslncFutAct2P Adv PersP3-DPM  
 the-(one) thus is-asserting not: not at-some-time gathering-together the darnels you@-might-be-rooting-out simultaneously to-them  
 τον σιτον  
 t-ASM n-AS  
 the wheat.

## MATT. 13:30

αφετε συναυξανεσθαι αμφοτερα ἑως του θερισμου και εν καιρῳ του θερισμου ερω τοις  
 vmlncPresAct2P vlnncPresMid a-APN PrepG t-GSM n-GSM Conj PrepD n-DSM t-GSM n-GSM vilncFutAct1S t-DPM  
 let-go-off-you@ ^to-be-growing-together both until the harvest: and in (a)-time-period of-the harvest I-will-be-declaring to-the  
 θερισταις συλλεξατε πρωτον τα ζιζανια και δησατε αυτα εις δεσμας προς το κατακαυσαι αυτα  
 n-DPM vmlndFutAct2P Adv t-APN n-APN Conj vmlndFutAct2P PersP3-APN PrepA n-APF PrepA t-ASN vnlndIndAct PersP3-APN  
 reapers, gather-together-you@ first the darnels, and bind them into bundles toward the to-burn-down them:  
 τον δε σιτον συναγετε εις την αποθηκη μου  
 t-ASM Conj n-AS vmlncPresAct2P PrepA t-ASF n-ASF PersP1-GS  
 the thus wheat be-you@-gathering into the storehouse of-me.

## MATT. 13:31

αλλην παραβολην παρεθηκεν αυτοις λεγων δμοια εστιν ή βασιλεια των ουρανων κοκκω  
 a-ASF n-ASF vilndIndAct3S PersP3-DPM vplncPresActNSM a-NSF viSubIncPresAct3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM n-DSM  
 ¶ (an)-other parable he-places-alongside to-them saying Like is the kingdom of-the heavens to-kernel  
 σιναπεως όν λαβων ανθρωπος εσπειρεν εν τῳ αγρῳ αιτου  
 n-GSN RelP-ASM vplncPresActNSM n-NSM vilndIndAct3S PrepD t-DSM n-DSM PersP3-GSM  
 of-mustard, which getting man sows in the field of-him:

## MATT. 13:32

ό μικροτερον μεν εστιν παντων των σπερματων ὅταν δε αυξηθη μειζον των  
 RelP-NSN aCompar-NSN Part viSubIncPresAct3S a-GPN t-GPN n-GPN Conj Conj vilncPresPass3S aCompar-NSN t-GPN  
 which smaller indeed is all the seeds, whenever thus might-be-being-grown greater of-the  
 λαχανων εστιν και γινεται δενδρον ώστε ελθειν τα πτετεινα του ουρανου και κατασκηνοιν  
 n-GPN viSubIncPresAct3S Conj vilncPresMid3S n-NSN Conj-Combo vnlncPresAct t-APN n-APN t-GSM n-GSM Conj vnlncPresAct  
 green-vegetables it-is and ^is-becoming tree, so-as to-be-coming the birds of-the heaven and to-be-tenting-down  
 εν τοις κλαδοις αυτου  
 PrepD t-DPM n-DPM PersP3-GSN  
 in the branches of-it.

## MATT. 13:33

αλλην παραβολην ελαλησεν αυτοις δμοια εστιν ή βασιλεια των ουρανων ζυμη ήν λαβουσα  
 a-ASF n-ASF vilndIndAct3S PersP3-DPM a-NSF viSubIncPresAct3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM n-DSF RelP-ASF vplncPresActNSF  
 ¶ (an)-other parable he-speaks to-them: Like is the kingdom of-the heavens to-leaven, which getting  
 γυνη ενεκρυψεν εις αλευρον σατα τρια ἑως ού εζυμωθη ὁλον  
 n-NSF vilndIndAct3S PrepA n-GSN n-APN aCardNum-APN PrepG RelP-GSM vilndPastPass3S a-NSN  
 woman hides-in into meal-grindings seah-measures three until of-which was-leavened whole.

## MATT. 13:34

ταυτα παντα ελαλησεν οι ιησους εν παραβολαις τοις οχλοις και χωρις παραβολης ουδειν  
 DemonsP-APN a-APN vilndIndAct3S t-NSM n-NSM PrepD n-DPF t-DPM n-DPM Conj PrepG n-GSF aCombo-AS  
 ¶ these all speaks the Jesus in parables to-the throngs, and apart-from/separate-from parable thus-not-one  
 ελαλει αυτοις  
 vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM  
 he-spoke to-them:

## MATT. 13:35

όπως πληρωθη το ρηθεν δια του προφητου λεγοντος ανοιξω εν παραβολαις  
 Conj vslncPresPass3S t-NSN vplncPresPassNSN PrepG t-GSM n-GSM vplncPresActGSM vilncFutAct1S PrepD n-DPF  
 so-that might-be-being-filled-full the-(thing) being-declared through the prophet saying I-will-be-opening-up in parables  
 το στομα μου ερευξομαι κεκρυμμενα απο καταβολης  
 t-ASN n-ASN PersP1-GS vilncFutMid1S vpComPresMidAPN PrepG n-GSF  
 the mouth of-me: ^I-will-be-hollering having-been-hidden from establishing/founding.

**MATT. 13:36**

**τότε αἱρεῖς τοὺς οχλούς ηλθεν εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν καὶ προσήλθαν αὐτῷ οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ**  
**AdvTemporal vplncPresActNSM t-APM n-APM vilndPastAct3S PrepA t-ASF n-ASF Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM t-NPM n-NPM PersP3-GSM**  
**¶ Then letting-go-off the throngs he-came into the house. and came-near to-him the disciples of-him**  
**λέγοντες διασαφῆσον ἡμῖν τὴν παραβολὴν τῶν ζιζανιῶν τοῦ ἀγροῦ**  
**vplncPresActNPM vmlndFutAct2S PersP1-DP t-ASF n-ASF t-GPN n-GPN t-GSM n-GSM**  
**saying elucidate to-us the parable of-the darnels of-the field.**

**MATT. 13:37**

**ό δε αποκριθεὶς εἶπεν ὁ σπειρων τὸ καλὸν σπέρμα εστίν ὁ υἱὸς του ανθρώπου**  
**t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S t-NSM vplncPresActNSM t-ASN a-ASN n-ASN viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM**  
**the-(one) thus answering said the-(one) sowing the ideal seed is the Son of-the man:**

**MATT. 13:38**

**ό δε αγρος εστίν ὁ κοσμος τὸ δε καλὸν σπέρμα οὗτοι εἰσιν οἱ υἱοι της βασιλείας**  
**t-NSM Conj n-NSM viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-NSM Conj a-NSN n-NSN DemonsP-NPM viSublncPresAct3P t-NPM n-NPM t-GSF n-GSF**  
**the thus field is the cosmos: the thus ideal seed, these are the sons of-the kingdom:**  
**τα δε ζιζανια εισιν οἱ υἱοι του πονηρου**  
**t-NPM Conj n-NPM viSublncPresAct3P t-NPM n-NPM t-GSM a-GSM**  
**the thus darnels are the sons of-the wicked-(one):**

**MATT. 13:39**

**ό δε εχθρος δ σπειρας αυτα εστίν δ διαβολος δ δε θερισμος συντελεια αιωνος**  
**t-NSM Conj a-NSM t-NSM vplndIndActNSM PersP3-APN viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM a-NSM t-NSM Conj n-NSM n-NSF n-GSM**  
**the thus enemy the-(one) sowing them is the divisive-(one): the thus harvest conclusion of-age**  
**εστίν οἱ δε θερισται αγγελοι εισιν**  
**viSublncPresAct3S t-NPM Conj n-NPM viSublncPresAct3P**  
**is: the thus reapers messengers are.**

**MATT. 13:40**

**ώσπερ ουν συλλεγεται τα ζιζανια και πυρι κατακαιεται οὕτως εσται εν τῇ συντελειᾳ**  
**AdvCombo Conj vilncPresMid3S t-NPM n-NPM Conj n-DSN vilncPresMid3S Adv viSublncFutMid3S PrepD t-DSF n-DSF**  
**just-as therefore ^is-being-gathered-together the darnels and to-fire ^is-being-burned-down, so ^will-be-being in the conclusion**  
**του αιωνος**  
**t-GSM n-GSM**  
**of-the age.**

**MATT. 13:41**

**αποστελει οἱ υἱος του ανθρώπου τους αγγελους αυτου και συλλεξουσιν εκ της βασιλείας**  
**vilncFutAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM t-APM n-APM PersP3-GSM Conj vilncFutAct3P PrepG t-GSF n-GSF**  
**will-be-sending-off the Son of-the man the messengers of-him, and they-will-be-gathering-together out-of the kingdom**  
**αυτου παντα τα σκανδαλα και τους ποιουντας την ανομιαν**  
**PersP3-GSM a-APN t-APN n-APN Conj t-APM vilncPresActAPM t-ASF n-ASF**  
**of-him all the obstacles and the-(ones) doing the lawlessness,**

**MATT. 13:42**

**και βαλουσιν αυτους εις την καμινον του πυρος εκει εσται δ κλαυθμος και δ βρυγμος των**  
**Conj vilncFutAct3P PersP3-APM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GSN n-GSN Adv viSublncFutMid3S t-NSM n-NSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM t-GPM**  
**and they-will-be-throwing them into the burner of-the fire: there ^will-be-being the weeping and the gnashing of-the**  
**οδοντων**  
**n-GPM**  
**teeth.**

**MATT. 13:43**

**τότε οἱ δικαιοι εκλαμψουσιν ὡς ὁ ἥλιος εν τῇ βασιλειᾳ του πατρος αυτων δ**  
**AdvTemporal t-NPM a-NPM vilncFutAct3P Conj t-NSM n-NSM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF t-GSM n-GSM PersP3-GPM t-NSM**  
**Then the righteous-(ones) will-be-shining-out as the sun in the kingdom of-the Father of-them. the-(one)**  
**εχων ωτα ακουετω**  
**vplncPresActNSM n-APN vmlncPresAct3S**  
**having ears let-him-be-hearing.**

**MATT. 13:44**

**ὅμοια εστιν ἡ βασιλεια των ουρανων θηραυρῳ κεκρυμμενῳ εν τῳ αγρῳ ὁν εύρων ανθρωπος**  
**a-NSF viSublncPresAct3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM n-DSM vpComPresMidDSM PrepD t-DSM n-DSM RelP-ASM vilncPresActNSM n-NSM**  
**¶ Like is the kingdom of-the heavens to-treasure having-been-hidden in the field, which finding man**  
**εκρυψεν και απο της χαρας αυτου ιπαγει και πωλει ὄσα εχει και αγοραζει τον αγρον**  
**vilndIndAct3S Conj PrepG t-GSF n-GSF PersP3-GSM vilncPresAct3S Conj vilncPresAct3S pCorel-APN vilncPresAct3S Conj vilncPresAct3S t-ASM n-ASM**  
**he-hides, and from the joy of-him he-is-going-away and is-selling as-many-as he-is-having and is-buying the field**  
**εκεινον**  
**DemonsP-ASM**  
**that.**

**MATT. 13:45**

**παλιν ὅμοια εστιν ἡ βασιλεια των ουρανων εμπορῳ ζητουντι καλους μαργαριτας**  
**Adv a-NSF viSublncPresAct3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM n-DSM vilncPresActDSM a-APM n-APM**  
**¶ Again like is the kingdom of-the heavens merchant seeking ideal pearls:**

**MATT. 13:46**

**έγρων** δε ἑνα πολυτιμον μαργαριτην απελθων πεπρακεν παντα ὄσα ειχεν και  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj aCardNum-ASM a-ASM n-ASM vplncPresActNSM viComPresAct3S a-APN pCorel-APN vilndPastAct3S Conj  
 finding thus one much-valued pearl coming-away he-has-sold all as-many-as had and  
**γροφασεν αυτον**  
 vilndlndAct3S PersP3-ASM  
 buys it.

**MATT. 13:47**

**παλιν ὄμοια εστιν** ή βασιλεια των ουρανων σαυτην βληθειση εις την θαλασσαν και εκ παντος γενους  
 Adv a-NSF viSubInclnPresAct3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM n-DSF vplncPresPassDSF PrepA t-ASF n-ASF Conj PrepG a-GSN n-GSN  
 ¶ Again like is the kingdom of-the heavens to-dragnet being-thrown into the sea and out-of of-every breed  
**συναγαγοντη**  
 vplncPresActDSF  
 gathering:

**MATT. 13:48**

**ἵν** ότε επληρωθη αναβιβασαντες επι τον αιγιαλον και καθισαντες συνελεξαν τα καλα εις αγγη τα  
 RelP-ASF Conj vilndPastPass3S vplndIndActNPM PrepA t-ASM n-ASM Conj vplndIndActNPM vilndIndAct3P t-APN a-APN PrepA n-APN t-APN  
 which when it-was-filled-full stepping-up upon the beach and being-seated they-gather-together the ideal into buckets the  
**δε σαπρα εξω εβαλον**  
 Conj a-APN Adv vilndPastAct3P  
 thus rotten outside they-threw.

**MATT. 13:49**

**ούτως εσται** εν τη συντελεια του αιωνος εξελευσονται οι αγγελοι και αφοριουσιν τους πονηρους  
 Adv viSubInclnFutMid3S PrepD t-DSF n-DSF t-GSM n-GSM vilncFutMid3P t-NPM n-NPM Conj vilncFutAct3P t-APM a-APM  
 so ^it-will-be-being in the conclusion of-the age: ^will-be-coming-out the messengers, and will-be-separating the wicked-(ones)  
**εκ μεσου των δικαιων**  
 PrepG a-GSN t-GPM a-GPM  
 out-of midst of-the righteous-(ones)

**MATT. 13:50**

**και βαλουσιν** αυτους εις την καμινον του πυρος εκει εσται ο δ κλαυθμος και ο βρυγμος των  
 Conj vilncFutAct3P PersP3-APM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GSN n-GSN Adv viSubInclnFutMid3S t-NSM n-NSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM t-GPM  
 and they-will-be-throwing them into the burner of-the fire: there ^will-be-being the weeping and the gnashing of-the  
**οδοντων**  
 n-GPM  
 teeth.

**MATT. 13:51**

**συνηκατε** ταυτα παντα λεγουσιν αυτω ναι  
 vilndlndAct2P DemonsP-APN a-APN vilncPresAct3P PersP3-DSM PartEmphatic  
 ¶ you@-comprehend these all? They-are-saying to-him yes.

**MATT. 13:52**

**ο δε ειπεν** αυτοις δια τουτο πας γραμματευς μαθητευθεις τη βασιλεια των ουρανων  
 t-NSM Conj vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM PrepA DemonsP-ASN a-NSM n-NSM vplncPresPassNSM t-DSF n-DSF t-GPM n-GPM  
 the-(one) thus said to-them because-of this all/every scribe being-discipled to-the kingdom of-the heavens  
**ὅμοιος εστιν** ανθρωπω οικοδεσποτη οστις εκβαλλει εκ του θησαυρου αυτου καινα και  
 a-NSM viSubInclnPresAct3S n-DSM n-DSM RelP-NSM vilncPresAct3S PrepG t-GSM n-GSM PersP3-GSM a-APN Conj  
 like is to-man house-overlord which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) is-throwing-out out-of the treasure of-him new and  
**παλαια**  
 a-APN  
 old.

**MATT. 13:53**

**και εγενετο** ότε ετελεσεν ο ιησους τας παραβολας ταυτα μετηρεν εκειθεν  
 Conj vilndPastMid3S Conj vilndlndAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-APF n-APF DemonsP-APF vilndlndAct3S AdvCombo  
 ¶ and ^it-came-to-be when finishes the Jesus the parables these he-lifts-across from-there:

**MATT. 13:54**

**και ελθων** εις την πατριδα αυτου εδιδασκεν αυτους εν τη συναγωγῃ αυτων ωστε  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-APM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF PersP3-GPM Conj-Combo  
 and coming into the fatherland of-him he-taught them in the gathering-place(synagogue) of-them, so-as  
**εκπληγοσεσθαι** αυτους και λεγειν ποθεν τουτω ή σοφια αντη και αι δυναμεις  
 vnlncPresMid PersP3-APM Conj vnlncPresAct Part-Interrog DemonsP-DSM t-NSF n-NSF DemonsP-NSF Conj t-NPF n-NPF  
 ^to-be-astonishing them and to-be-saying from-where to-this the wisdom this and the abilities?

**MATT. 13:55**

**ουχ ούτος** εστιν ο του τεκτονος σινος ουχ ή μητηρ αυτου λεγεται μαρια  
 PartNeg DemonsP-NSM viSubInclnPresAct3S t-NSM t-GSM n-GSM n-NSM PartNeg t-NSF n-NSF PersP3-GSM vilncPresMid3S niProper  
 not this is the of-the wood-craftsman/carpenter son? not the mother of-him ^is-being-said Mariam  
**και οι αδελφoi αυτou** ιακωβos και ιωσηf και σιμων και ιουδας  
 Conj t-NPM n-NPM PersP3-GSM n-NSM Conj niProper Conj n-NSM Conj n-NSM  
 and the brothers of-him James and Joseph and Simon and Juda?

**MATT. 13:56**

**και αι αδελφai αυτou** ουχι πασαι προς ήμας εισιν ποθεν ουν τουτω ταυτα παντα  
 Conj t-NPF n-NPF PersP3-GSM PartInterrog a-NPF PrepA PersP1-AP viSubInclnPresAct3P Part-Interrog Conj DemonsP-DSM DemonsP-NPN a-NPN  
 and the sisters of-him NOT(emph.) all toward us are? from-where therefore to-this these all?

**MATT. 13:57**

**καὶ εσκανδαλίζοντο εὐ αὐτῷ ὁ δὲ ιησοῦς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς οὐκ εστιν προφήτης ατίμος εἰ**  
 Conj vilndPastMid3P PrepD PersP3-DSM t-NSM Conj n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM PartNeg viSublncPresAct3S n-NSM a-NSM Conj  
 and ^they-were-stumbled in him. the thus Jesus said to-them not is prophet dishonoured if  
**μη εν τῇ πατρὶδι καὶ εν τῇ οἰκίᾳ αὐτοῦ**  
 PartNeg PrepD t-DSF n-DSF Conj PrepD t-DSF n-DSF PersP3-GSM  
 not in the fatherland and in the house of-him.

**MATT. 13:58**

**καὶ οὐκ εποιησεν εκεὶ δυναμεις πολλὰς δια τὴν απιστίαν αὐτῶν**  
 Conj PartNeg vilndlndAct3S Adv n-APF a-APF PrepA t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GPM  
 and not he-does there abilities many because-of the distrust of-them.

**MATT. 14:1**

**εν εκεινῷ τῷ καιρῷ τηκουσεν ἥρωδης ὁ τετραρχης τὴν ακοην ιησου**  
 PrepD DemonsP-DSM t-DSM n-DSM vilndlndAct3S n-NSM t-NSM n-NSM t-ASF n-ASF n-GSM  
 ¶¶ in that the (a)-time-period hears Herod the tetrarch the hearing of-Jesus,

**MATT. 14:2**

**καὶ εἰπεν τοις παισιν αὐτοῦ οὗτος εστιν ιωανῆς ὁ βαπτιστης αὐτος ηγερθη απο**  
 Conj vilndPastAct3S t-DPM n-DPM PersP3-GSM DemonsP-NSM viSublncPresAct3S n-NSM t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-NSM vilndPastPass3S PrepG  
 and said to-the boy-children of-him this is John the immerser: he was-roused from  
**τῶν νεκρῶν καὶ δια τούτῳ αἱ δυνάμεις ενεργουσιν εν αὐτῷ**  
 t-GPM a-GPM Conj PrepA DemonsP-ASN t-NPF n-NPF vilncPresAct3P PrepD PersP3-DSM  
 the dead-(ones), and because-of this the abilities are-working-inside in him.

**MATT. 14:3**

**ὁ γαρ ἥρωδης κρατησας τὸν ιωανῆν εδησεν καὶ εν φυλακῃ απεθετο δια ἥρωδιαδα τὴν γυναικα**  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vplndlndActNSM t-ASM n-ASM vilndlndAct3S Conj PrepD n-DSF vilndPastMid3S PrepA n-ASF t-ASF n-ASF  
 the for Herod seizing the John binds and in guard-house ^put-away because-of Herodias the woman  
**φιλιππου του ἀδελφου αυτου**  
 n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM PersP3-GSM  
 of-Philip the brother of-him:

**MATT. 14:4**

**ελεγεν γαρ ὁ ιωανῆς αυτῷ οὐκ εξεστιν σοι εχειν αυτην**  
 vilndPastAct3S Conj t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-DSM PartNeg vilncPresAct3S PersP2-DS vnlncPresAct PersP3-ASF  
 said for the John to-him not it-is-allowing/allowed?? to-you to-be-having her.

**MATT. 14:5**

**καὶ θελων αυτον αποκτειναι εφοβηθη τὸν οχλον ὅτι ὡς προφητην αυτον ειχον**  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM PersP3-ASM vilndlndAct vilndPastPass3S t-ASM n-ASM Conj Conj n-ASM PersP3-ASM vilndPastAct3P  
 and willing/wanting him to-kill he-was-fearfilled the throng, that as prophet him they-had.

**MATT. 14:6**

**γενεσιοις δε γενομενοις του ἥρωδου αρχησατο ἡ θυγατηρ της ἥρωδιαδος εν τῷ μεσῳ καὶ ηρεσεν τῷ**  
 n-DPN Conj vplncPresMidDPN t-GSM n-GSM vilndlndMid3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GSF n-GSF PrepD t-DSN a-DSN Conj vilndlndAct3S t-DSM  
 birth-day thus coming-to-be of-the Herod ^dances the daughter of-the Herodias in the midst and pleases to-the  
**ἥρωδη**  
 n-DSM  
 Herod:

**MATT. 14:7**

**όθεν μετα ὄρκου ἀμοιλογησεν αυτη δουναι ὁ εαν αιτησηται**  
 Conj PrepG n-GSM vilndlndAct3S PersP3-DSF vnlndlndAct RelP-ASN Conj vslncFutMid3S  
 whence with oath he-avows to-her to-give which if-ever ^she-might-be-requesting.

**MATT. 14:8**

**ἡ δε προβιβασθεισα ὑπο της μητρος αυτης δος μοι φησιν ὠδε επι πινакι την**  
 t-NSF Conj vplncPresPassNSF PrepG t-GSF n-GSF PersP3-GSF vmlncPresAct2S PersP1-DS vilncPresAct3S Adv PrepD n-DSM t-ASF  
 the-(one) thus being-made-to-step-before?? by the mother of-her be-giving to-me, she-is-asserting, here upon platter the  
**κεφαλην ιωανου του βαπτιστου**  
 n-ASF n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM  
 head of-John the immerser.

**MATT. 14:9**

**και λυπηθεις ὁ βασιλευς δια τους ὄρκους και τους συνανακειμενους εκελευσεν δοθηναι**  
 Conj vplncPresPassNSM t-NSM n-NSM PrepA t-APM n-APM Conj t-APM vplncPresMidAPM vilndlndAct3S vnlndlndPass  
 and being-grieved the king because-of the oaths and the-(ones) laying-up-together he-orders to-be-given:

**MATT. 14:10**

**και πεμψας απεκεφαλισεν ιωανην εν τῃ φυλακῃ**  
 Conj vplndlndActNSM vilndlndAct3S n-ASM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF  
 and sending he-beheads John in the guard-house.

**MATT. 14:11**

**και ηνεχθη ἡ κεφαλη αυτου επι πινακι και εδοθη τῳ κορασιῳ και ηνεγκεν τῃ μητρι αυτης**  
 Conj vilndPastPass3S t-NSF n-NSF PersP3-GSM PrepD n-DSM Conj vilndPastPass3S t-DSN n-DSN Conj vilndlndAct3S t-DSF n-DSF PersP3-GSF  
 and was-brought the head of-him upon platter and it-was-given to-the little-girl: and she-brings to-the mother of-her.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 14:12

**καὶ προσέλθοντες οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ ἤραν τὸ πτῶμα καὶ εθάψαν αὐτὸν καὶ ελθόντες απήγγειλαν**  
 Conj vplncPresActNPM t-NPM n-NPM PersP3-GSM vilndIndAct3P t-ASN n-ASN Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-ASM Conj vplncPresActNPM vilndIndAct3P  
 and coming-near the disciples of-him lift-up the cadaver and entomb him: and coming they-report-back

**τῷ Ἰησοῦ**  
 t-DSM n-DSM  
 to-the Jesus.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 14:13

**ακούσας δὲ ὁ Ἰησοῦς ανεχωρησεν εκείθεν εν πλοιῳ εἰς εργμον τοπον κατ', ιδιαν καὶ ακουσαντες**  
 vplndIndActNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndIndAct3S AdvCombo PrepD n-DSM PrepA a-ASM n-ASM PrepA a-ASF Conj vplndIndActNPM  
 ¶ hearing thus the Jesus withdraws from-there in sail-boat into desolate place according-to (one's)-own: and hearing  
**οἱ οχλοι τροχούθραν αυτῷ πεζῇ απὸ των πόλεων**  
 t-NPM n-NPM vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM Adv PrepG t-GPF n-GPF  
 the throngs attach to-him on-foot from the cities.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 14:14

**καὶ εξέλθων εἶδεν πολὺν οχλον καὶ εσπλαγχνισθη επ' αὐτοῖς καὶ εθεραπευσεν τοὺς αρρώστους**  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM vilndPastAct3S a-ASM n-ASM Conj vilndIndPass3S PrepD PersP3-DPM Conj vilndIndAct3S t-APM a-APM  
 and coming-out he-saw much throng, and he-was-moved-viscerally upon them and he-cures the ailing  
**αυτῶν**  
 PersP3-GPM  
 of-them.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 14:15

**οὐφας δε γενομενης προσηλθαν αυτῷ οἱ μαθηται λεγοντες εργμος εστιν ὁ τοπος και ἡ ὥρα**  
 a-GSF Conj vplncPresMidGSF vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM t-NPM n-NPM vplncPresActNPM a-NSM viSubInclPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM Conj t-NSF n-NSF  
 evening thus coming-to-be came-near to-him the disciples saying, desolate is the place and the hour  
**ηδη παρηλθεν απολυσον τους οχλους ἵνα απελθοντες εἰς τας κωμας αγορασωσιν ἔαυτοις**  
 AdvTemporal vilndPastAct3S vmlndFutAct2S t-APM n-APM Conj vplncPresActNPM PrepA t-APF n-APF vslncFutAct3P ReflexP3-DPM  
 already came-alongside: release the throngs, in-order-that coming-away into the villages they-might-be-buying to-themselves

**βρωματα**  
 n-APN  
 foods.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 14:16

**ὁ δε Ἰησοῦς ειπεν αυτοις οὐ χρειαν εχουσιν απελθειν δοτε αυτοις υμεις**  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM PartNeg n-ASF vilncPresAct3P vnlnPresAct vmlncPresAct2P PersP3-DPM PersP2-NP  
 the thus Jesus said to-them not need they-are-having to-be-coming-away: be-you@-giving to-them you@  
**φαγειν**  
 vnlnPresAct  
 to-be-eating.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 14:17

**οἱ δε λεγουσιν αυτῷ οὐκ εχομεν ὥδε ει μη πεντε αρτους και δυο ιχθυας**  
 t-NPM Conj vilncPresAct3P PersP3-DSM PartNeg vilncPresAct1P Adv Conj PartNeg ai-Numeral n-APM Conj aCardNum-APM n-APM  
 the-(ones) thus are-saying to-him not we-are-having here if not five bread-loaves and two fishes.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 14:18

**ὁ δε ειπεν φερετε μοι ὥδε αυτους**  
 t-NSM Conj vilndPastAct3S vmlncPresAct2P PersP1-DS Adv PersP3-APM  
 the-(one) thus said be-you@-bringing to-me here them.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 14:19

**καὶ κελευσας τους οχλους ανακλιθηναι επι του χορτου λαβων τους πεντε αρτους και τους δυο ιχθυας αναβλεψας εις τον ουρανον ευλογησεν και κλασας εδωκεν τοις μαθηταις τους αρτους οἱ δε**  
 Conj vilndIndActNSM t-APM n-APM vilndIndPass PrepG t-GSM n-GSM vplncPresActNSM t-APM ai-Numeral n-APM Conj t-APM aCardNum-APM  
 and ordering the throngs to-be-reclined-up upon the leafage, getting the five bread-loaves and the two fishes, looking-up into the heaven, he-eulogises and breaking he-gives to-the disciples the bread-loaves, the thus  
**μαθηται τοις οχλοις**  
 n-NPM t-DPM n-DPM  
 disciples to-the throngs.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 14:20

**καὶ εφαγον παντες και εχορτασθησαν και ηραν το περισσευον των κλασματων δωδεκα κοφινους πληρεις**  
 Conj vilndPastAct3P a-NPM Conj vilndIndPass3P Conj vilndIndAct3P t-ASN vplncPresActASN t-GPN n-GPN ai-Numeral n-APM a-APM  
 and they-ate all and are-fed: and they-lift-up the superabounding of-the broken-pieces twelve small-baskets full.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 14:21

**οἱ δε εσθιοντες ησαν ανδρες ὥσε πεντακισχιλοι χωρις γυναικων και παιδιων**  
 t-NPM Conj vplncPresActNPM viSubInlndPastAct3P n-NPM Particle aCardNum-NPM PrepG n-GPF Conj n-GPN  
 the-(ones) thus eating were males as-if five-thousand apart-from/separate-from women and little-ones.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 14:22

**καὶ ευθεως τηναγκασεν τους μαθητας εμβηγαι εις πλοιον και προαγειν αυτον εις το περαν**  
 Conj Adv vilndIndAct3S t-APM n-APM vilndIndAct PrepA n-ASN Conj vnlncPresAct PersP3-ASM PrepA t-ASN AdvPlace  
 and straightaway he-pressures/necessitates the disciples to-step-in into sail-boat and to-be-leading-forth him into the to-other-side,  
**ἔως οὐ απολυσῃ τους οχλους**  
 PrepG RelIP-GSM vslncFutAct3S t-APM n-APM  
 until of-which he-might-be-releasing the throngs.

## MATT. 14:23

**καὶ ἀπολύσας τοὺς οχλούς ανέβη εἰς τὸ οπός κατ' ιδιαν προσευξάσθαι οὐμας δὲ γενομένης**  
 Conj vplndIndActNSM t-APM n-APM vilndPastAct3S PrepA t-ASN n-ASN PrepA a-ASF vnlnlndMid a-GSF Conj vplncPresMidGSF  
 and releasing the throngs he-stepped-up into the mountain according-to (one's)-own ^to-be-praying: evening thus coming-to-be  
**μονος την εκεί**  
 a-NSM viSubIndPastAct3S Adv  
 only he-was there.

## MATT. 14:24

**το δὲ πλοιον τῷ σταδίους πολλούς απὸ τῆς γῆς απειχεν βασανιζομένον ὑπὸ των κυμάτων την**  
 t-NSN Conj n-NSN AdvTemporal n-APN a-APM PrepG t-GSF n-GSF vilndPastAct3S vplncPresMidNSN PrepG t-GPN n-GPN viSubIndPastAct3S  
 the thus sail-boat already stadia many from the earth distanced, being-tormented by the waves, was  
**γαρ εναντίος ὁ ανέμος**  
 Conj a-NSM t-NSM n-NSM  
 for opposite the wind.

## MATT. 14:25

**τεταρτη δε φύλακη τῆς νυκτος ἥλιθεν προς αὐτούς περιπατῶν επι τὴν θαλασσαν**  
 aQordinNum-DSF Conj n-DSF t-GSF n-GSF vilndPastAct3S PrepA PersP3-APM vplncPresActNSM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF  
 to-fourth thus guard-house of-the night he-came toward them walking upon the sea.

## MATT. 14:26

**οἱ δὲ μαθήται ὰδοντες αὐτὸν επι τῆς θαλασσῆς περιπατουντα εταραχθραν λεγοντες ὅτι φαντασμα**  
 t-NPM Conj n-NPM vplncPresActNPM PersP3-ASM PrepG t-GSF n-GSF vplncPresActASM vilndPastPass3P vplncPresActNPM Conj n-NSN  
 the thus disciples seeing him upon the sea walking were-disturbed saying that apparition  
**εστιν καὶ απὸ τοῦ φοβου εκραξαν**  
 viSubInPresAct3S Conj PrepG t-GSM n-GSM vilndIndAct3P  
 it-is, and from the fear they-yell.

## MATT. 14:27

**εὐθὺς δε ελαλησεν ὁ ιησους αὐτοις λεγων θαρσειτε εγω ειμι μη**  
 AdvTemporal Conj vilndIndAct3S t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-DPM vplncPresActNSM vmlncPresAct2P  
 straightaway thus speaks the Jesus to-them saying be-you@-having-courage: I am: not  
**φοβεισθε**  
 vmlncPresMid2P  
 ^be-you@-fearing.

## MATT. 14:28

**αποκριθεις δε ὁ πετρος ειπεν αυτῳ κυριε ει συ ει κελευσον με ελθειν**  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM n-VSM Conj PersP2-NS viSubInPresAct2S vmlndFutAct2S PersP1-AS vnlncPresAct  
 answering thus the Peter said to-him Lord!, if you are, order me to-be-coming  
**προς σε επι τα ὑδατα**  
 PrepA PersP2-AS PrepA t-APN n-APN  
 toward you upon the waters.

## MATT. 14:29

**ὁ δε ειπεν ελθε καὶ καταβας απὸ του πλοιου πετρος περιεπατησεν επι τα ὑδατα καὶ**  
 t-NSM Conj vilndPastAct3S vmlncPresAct2S Conj vplndIndActNSM PrepG t-GSN n-NSM vilndIndAct3S PrepA t-APN n-APN Conj  
 the-(one) thus said Be-coming. and descending from the sail-boat Peter walks upon the waters and  
**ἥλθεν προς τον ιησουν**  
 vilndPastAct3S PrepA t-ASM n-ASM  
 came toward the Jesus.

## MATT. 14:30

**βλεπων δε τον ανεμον εφοβηθη καὶ αρξαμενος καταποντιζεσθαι εκραξεν λεγων κυριε**  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj t-ASM n-ASM vilndPastPass3S Conj vplndIndMidNSM vnlncPresMid vilndIndAct3S vplncPresActNSM n-VSM  
 observing thus the wind he-was-fearfilled, and beginning ^to-be-sinking he-bellow/yells saying Lord!,  
**σωσον με**  
 vmlndFutAct2S PersP1-AS  
 rescue me.

## MATT. 14:31

**ευθεως δε ὁ ιησους εκτεινας την χειρα επελαβετο αυτου και λεγει αυτῳ ολιγοπιστε εις**  
 Adv Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndIndActNSM t-ASF n-ASF vilndPastMid3S PersP3-GSM Conj vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM a-VSM PrepA  
 straightaway thus the Jesus stretching-out the hand ^got-hold-upon of-him and is-saying to-him of-little-faith, into  
**τι εδιστασας**  
 InterrogP-ASN vilndIndAct2S  
 who/whom/whose/which/what/why you-vacillate?

## MATT. 14:32

**και αναβαντων αυτων εις το πλοιον εκοπασεν ὁ ανέμος**  
 Conj vplndIndActGPM PersP3-GPM PrepA t-ASN n-ASN vilndIndAct3S t-NSM n-NSM  
 and stepping-up of-them into the sail-boat abates the wind:

## MATT. 14:33

**οἱ δε εν τῳ πλοιῳ προσεκυνησαν αυτῳ λεγοντες αληθως θεου υιος ει**  
 t-NPM Conj PrepD t-DSN n-DSN vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM vplncPresActNPM Adv n-GSM n-NSM viSubInPresAct2S  
 the-(ones) thus in the sail-boat pay-homage to-him saying truly of-God Son you-are.

## MATT. 14:34

**καὶ διαπερασάντες ἡλθον επὶ τὴν γῆν εἰς γεννησαρέτ**  
 Conj vplndIndActNPM vilndPastAct3P PrepA tASF n-ASF PrepA niProper  
 ¶ and passing-over they-came upon the earth into Gennesaret.

## MATT. 14:35

**καὶ επιγνοντες αὐτὸν οἱ αὐδρες τοῦ τόπου εκείνου απεστειλαν εἰς ὅλην τὴν περιχώρων εκεντή καὶ**  
 Conj vplncPresActNPM PersP3-ASM t-NPM n-NPM t-GSM n-GSM DemnosP-GSM vilndIndAct3P PrepA a-ASF t-ASF a-ASF DemonsP-ASF Conj  
 and knowing-fully him the males of-the place that they-send-off into whole the surrounding-region that, and  
**προστρέψαντες αὐτῷ πάντας τοὺς κακῶς ἔχοντας**  
 vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM a-APM t-APM Adv vplncPresActAPM  
 they-present to-him all the-(ones) maliciously having:

## MATT. 14:36

**καὶ παρεκαλούντες αὐτὸν ἵνα μονον ἀφωνται τούς κρασπέδους τούς ἴματους αὐτούς καὶ**  
 Conj vilndPastAct3P PersP3-ASM Conj Adv vslnCfutMid3P t-GSN n-GSN t-GSN n-GSN PersP3-GSM Conj  
 and they-called-alongside him in-order-that only ^they-might-be-taking-hold of-the tassel of-the outer-garment of-him: and  
**ὅσοι ἤφαντο διεσωθῆσαν**  
 CorelP-NPM vilndMid3P vilndPastPass3P  
 as-many-as ^take-hold were-saved-through.

## MATT. 15:1

**τότε προσερχονται τῷ ιησου απὸ iερουσαλημ φαρισαιοι και γραμματεις λεγοντες**  
 AdvTemporal vilncPresMid3P t-DSM n-DSM PrepG n-GPN n-NPM Conj n-NPM vplncPresActNPM  
 ¶ Then ^are-coming-near to-the Jesus from Jerusalem Pharisees and scribes saying

## MATT. 15:2

**διὰ τοῦ οἱ μαθηται σου παραβαινουσιν τῷ παραδοσιν των πρεσβυτερων οὐ**  
 PrepA InterrogP-ASN t-NPM n-NPM PersP2-GS vilncPresAct3P t-ASF n-ASF t-GPM a-GPM PartNeg  
 because-of who/whom/whose/which/what/why the disciples of-you are-stepping-alongside the tradition of-the elders? not  
**γαρ νιπτονται τας χειρας ὄταν αρτον εσθιωσιν**  
 Conj vilncPresMid3P t-APF n-APF Conj n-ASM vslnCPresAct3P  
 for ^they-are-washing the hands whenever bread-loaf they-might-be-eating.

## MATT. 15:3

**οὐ δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις δια το**  
 t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM PrepA InterrogP-ASN  
 the-for God said to-them, because-of who/whom/whose/which/what/why also you@ are-stepping-alongside the  
**εντολην του θεου δια την παραδοσιν ὑμων**  
 n-ASF t-GSM n-GSM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF PersP2-GP  
 commandment-of the God because-of the tradition of-you@?

## MATT. 15:4

**οὐ γαρ θεος ειπεν τιμα τον πατερα και την μητερα και ο κακολογων πατερα η μητερα**  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vilndPastAct3S vmlncPresAct2S t-ASM n-ASM Conj t-ASF n-ASF Conj t-NSM vplncPresActNSM n-ASM Particle n-ASF  
 the-for God said be-valuing the father and the mother, and the-(one) denigrating father or mother  
**θανατῳ τελευτατῳ**  
 n-DSM vmlncPresAct3S  
 to-death let-him-be-ceasing:

## MATT. 15:5

**ὑμεις δε λεγετε οὐς αν ειπη τῷ πατρι η τῇ μητρι δώρον ο εαν εξ εμου**  
 PersP2-NP Conj vilncPresAct2P RelP-NSM Particle vslnCPresAct3S t-DSM n-DSM Particle t-DSF n-DSF n-NSN RelP-ASN Conj PrepG PersP1-GS  
 you@ thus are-saying which ever might-be-saying to-the father or to-the mother gift which if-ever out-of me  
**ωφεληθησ**  
 vslnCPresPass2S  
 you-might-be-being-benefited,

## MATT. 15:6

**οὐ μη τιμησει τον πατερα αυτον και ηκυρωσατε τον νομον του θεου δια την παραδοσιν**  
 PartNeg PartNeg vilncFutAct3S t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSM Conj vilndIndAct2P t-ASM n-ASM t-GSM n-GSM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF  
 not not he-will-be-valuing the father of-him: and you@-invalidate the law of-the God because-of the tradition  
**ὑμων**  
 PersP2-GP  
 of-you@.

## MATT. 15:7

**ὑποκριται καλως επροφητευσεν περι ὑμων ησαιας λεγων**  
 n-VPM Adv vilndIndAct3S PrepG PersP2-GP n-NSM vplncPresActNSM  
 Hypocrites, ideally prophesies concerning you@ Isaiah saying,

## MATT. 15:8

**ο λαος οὗτος τοις χειλεσιν με τιμα ή δε καρδια αυτων πορρω απεχει απ' εμου**  
 t-NSM n-NSM DemonsP-NSM t-DPN n-DPN PersP1-AS vilncPresAct3S t-NSF Conj n-NSF PersP3-GPM Adv vilncPresAct3S PrepG PersP1-GS  
 the people this to-the lips me is-valuing, the thus heart of-them far-away is-distancing from me:

## MATT. 15:9

**ματην δε σεβονται με διδασκοντες διδασκαλιας ενταλματα ανθρωπων**  
 Adv Conj vilncPresMid3P PersP1-AS vplncPresActNPM n-APF n-APN n-GPM  
 uselessly thus ^they-are-revering me, teaching teachings commands of-men.

**MATT. 15:10**

**καὶ προσκαλεσαμένος τὸν οὐχίον εἰπεν αὐτοῖς ἀκούετε καὶ συνιετε**  
 Conj vplndIndMidNSM t-ASM n-ASM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM vmlncPresAct2P Conj vmlncPresAct2P  
 and calling-forward the throng he-said to-them, Be-you@-hearing and be-comprehending:

**MATT. 15:11**

**οὐ το εἰσερχομένον εἰς το στόμα κοινοί τον αὐθρωπον ἀλλα το εκπορευομένον εκ τον**  
 PartNeg t-NSN vplncPresMidNSN PrepA t-ASN n-ASN vilncPresAct3S t-ASM n-ASM Conj t-NSN vplncPresMidNSN PrepG t-GSN  
 not the-(thing) entering into the mouth is-making-common the man, but the-(thing) going-out out-of the  
**στόματος τούτο κοινοί τον αὐθρωπον**  
 n-GSN DemonsP-NSN vilncPresAct3S t-ASN n-ASM  
 mouth, this is-making-common the man.

**MATT. 15:12**

**τότε προσελθούτες οἱ μαθητα λεγούσιν αυτῷ οιδας ὅτι οἱ φαρισαῖοι ακουσαντες τον λογον**  
 AdvTemporal vplncPresActNPM t-NPM n-PNM vilncPresAct3P PersP3-DSM viComPresAct2S Conj t-NPM n-PNM vplndIndActNPM t-ASM n-ASM  
 Then coming-near the disciples are-saying to-him you-have-perceived that the Pharisees hearing the logos  
**εσκανδαλισθησαν**  
 vilndIndPass3P  
 are-stumbled?

**MATT. 15:13**

**ό δε αποκριθεις εἰπεν πασα φυτεια ἦν ουκ εφυτευσεν ο πατηρ μου ο δ ουρανος**  
 t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S a-NSF n-NSF RelP-ASF PartNeg vilndIndAct3S t-NSM n-NSM PersP1-GS t-NSM a-NSM  
 the-(one) thus answering said all/every plant which not plants the Father of-me the heavenly  
**εκριζωθησεται**  
 vilncFutPass3S  
 will-be-being-rooted-out.

**MATT. 15:14**

**αφετε αυτους τυφλοι εισιν οδηγοι τυφλος δε τυφλον εαν οδηγη αμφοτεροι εις βοθυνον**  
 vmlncPresAct2P PersP3-APM a-NPM viSublncPresAct3P n-NPM a-NSM Conj a-ASM Conj vslncPresAct3S a-NPM PrepA n-ASM  
 be-letting-go-off them: blind they-are guides blind-(one) thus blind-(one) if-ever he-might-be-guiding, both into pit  
**πεσουνται**  
 vilncFutMid3P  
 ^will-be-falling.

**MATT. 15:15**

**αποκριθεις δε ο πετρος ειπεν αυτῳ φρασον ήμιν την παραβολην**  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM vmlndFutAct2S PersP1-DP t-ASF n-ASF  
 answering thus the Peter said to-him expound to-us the parable.

**MATT. 15:16**

**ό δε ειπεν ακμην και ύμεις ασυνετο εστε**  
 t-NSM Conj vilndPastAct3S Adv Adv PersP2-NP a-NPM viSublncPresAct2P  
 the-(one) thus said pointedly also you@ clueless are?

**MATT. 15:17**

**ου νοειτε οτι παν το εισπορευομένον εις το στόμα εις την κοιλιαν χωρει**  
 PartNeg vilncPresAct2P Conj a-NSN t-NSN vplncPresMidNSN PrepA t-ASN n-ASN PrepA t-ASF n-ASF vilncPresAct3S  
 not you@-are-apprehending that all/every the going-into into the mouth into the belly is-making-space/accommodating??  
**και εις αφεδρωνα εκβαλλεται**  
 Conj PrepA n-ASM vilncPresMid3S  
 and into sewer ^is-being-thrown-out?

**MATT. 15:18**

**τα δε εκπορευομενα εκ του στοματος εκ της καρδιας εξερχεται κα' κεινα κοινοι τον**  
 t-NPN Conj vplncPresMidNPN PrepG t-GSN n-GSN PrepG t-GSF n-GSF vilncPresMid3S Conj DemonsP-NPN vilncPresAct3S t-ASM  
 the-(things) thus going-out out-of the mouth out-of the heart ^is-coming-out, and those-(things) is-making-common the  
**αὐθρωπον**  
 n-ASM  
 man.

**MATT. 15:19**

**εκ γαρ της καρδιας εξερχονται διαλογισμοι πονηροι φονοι μοιχειαι πορνειαι κλοπαι φευδομαρτυριαι βλασφημαι**  
 PrepG Conj t-GSF n-GSF vilncPresMid3P n-NPM a-NPM n-NPM n-NPF n-NPF n-NPF n-NPF n-NPF  
 out-of for the heart ^are-coming-out reasonings wicked, murders, adulteries, prostitutions, thefts, false-testimonies, blasphemies:

**MATT. 15:20**

**ταυτα εστιν τα κοινουντα τον αὐθρωπον το δε ανιπτοις χερσιν φαγειν ου**  
 DemonsP-NPN viSublncPresAct3S t-NPN vplncPresActNPN t-ASM n-ASM t-NSN Conj a-DPF n-DPF vilncPresAct PartNeg  
 these is the-(things) making-common the man, the thus to-unwashed hands to-be-eating not  
**κοινοι τον αὐθρωπον**  
 vilncPresAct3S t-ASM n-ASM  
 is-making-common the man.

**MATT. 15:21**

**και εξελθων εκειθεν ο ιησους ανεχωρησεν εις τα μερη τυρου και σιδωνος**  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM AdvCombo t-NSM n-NSM vilndIndAct3S PrepA t-APN n-APN n-GSF Conj n-GSF  
 ¶ and coming-out from-there the Jesus withdraws into the parts of-Tyre and of-Sidon.

## MATT. 15:22

**καὶ οἶδον γυνή χαναναῖα απὸ τῶν ὄριων ἐκεινῶν εὖελθουσα εκράζεν λεγούσα ελεησον με**  
 Conj Interjection n-NSF a-NSF PrepG t-GPN n-GPN DemonsP-GPN vplncPresActNSF vilndPastAct3S vplncPresActNSF vmlndFutAct2S PersP1-AS  
 and behold! woman Canaanite from the limits those coming-out yelled saying Be-showing-mercy me,  
**κυρίε νίος δαυιδ Ἰησοῦς θυγατῆρα μου κακῶς δαιμονίζεται**  
 n-VSM n-NSM niProper t-NSF n-NSF PersP1-GS Adv vilncPresMid3S  
 Lord! Son of-David: the daughter of-me maliciously ^is-demonising.

## MATT. 15:23

**ό δε οὐκ ἀπεκριθεὶς αὐτῇ λόγον καὶ προσελθούσες οἱ μαθηταὶ αὐτοῦ ἤρωτον αὐτὸν**  
 t-NSM Conj PartNeg vilndPastPass3S PerspP3-DSF n-ASM Conj vplncPresActNPM t-NPM n-NPM PersP3-GSM vilndPastAct3P PersP3-ASM  
 the-(one) thus not answered to-her logos. and coming-near the disciples of-him asked him  
**λεγούσες απολύσον αὐτὴν ὅτι κράζει ὅπισθεν ἡμῶν**  
 vplncPresActNPM vmlndFutAct2S PersP3-ASF Conj vilncPresAct3S AdvCombo PersP1-GP  
 saying release her, that she-is-yelling from-behind us.

## MATT. 15:24

**ό δε ἀποκριθεὶς εἰπεν οὐκ απεσταλην εἰ μη εἰς τα προβάτα τα απολωλοτα**  
 t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S PartNeg vilndPastPass1S Conj PartNeg PrepA t-APN n-APN t-APN vpComPresActAPN  
 the-(one) thus answering said not I-was-sent-off if not into the sheep(p) the-(ones) having-been-destroyed  
**οικους ισραὴλ**  
 n-GSM niProper  
 of-house of-Israel.

## MATT. 15:25

**ἡ δὲ ελθουσα προσεκυνει αυτῷ λεγούσα κυρίε βοηθει μοι**  
 t-NSF Conj vplncPresActNSF vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM vplncPresActNSF n-VSM vmlncPresAct2S PersP1-DS  
 the-(one) thus coming she-paid-homage to-him saying Lord!, be-you-giving-support to-me.

## MATT. 15:26

**ό δε αποκριθεὶς εἰπεν οὐκ εστιν καλον λαβειν τον αρτον των τεκνων και βαλειν**  
 t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S PartNeg viSublnPresAct3S a-NSN vilncPresAct t-ASM n-ASM t-GPN n-GPN Conj vilncPresAct  
 the-(one) thus answering said not it-is ideal to-be-getting the bread-loaf of-the children and to-be-throwing  
**τοις κυναριοις**  
 t-DPN n-DPN  
 to-the little-dogs.

## MATT. 15:27

**ἡ δὲ εἰπεν ναι κυριε και γαρ τα κυναρια εσθιει απο των ψιχιων των πιπτοντων απο**  
 t-NSF Conj vilndPastAct3S PartEmphatic n-VSM Adv Conj t-NPN n-NPN vilncPresAct3S PrepG t-GPN n-GPN t-GPN vplncPresActGPN PrepG  
 the-(one) thus said yes Lord! also for the little-dogs is-eating from the crumbs the-(ones) falling from  
**της τραπέζης των κυριων αυτων**  
 t-GSF n-GSF t-GPM n-GPM PersP3-GPM  
 the table of-the lords of-them.

## MATT. 15:28

**τότε αποκριθεὶς ὁ ιησους εἰπεν αὐτῇ ω γυναι μεγαλη σου ἡ πιστις γενηθητω**  
 AdvTemporal vplncPresPassNSM t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PerspP3-DSF Interject n-VSF a-NSF PersP2-GS t-NSF n-NSF vmlncPresPass3S  
 Then answering the Jesus said to-her O woman, great of-you the belief: let-it-be-being-come-to-be  
**σοι ὡς θελεις και ιαθη ἡ θυγατηρ αυτης απο της ὥρας εκεινης**  
 PersP2-DS Conj vilncPresAct2S Conj vilndPastPass3S t-NSF n-NSF PersP3-GSF PrepG t-GSF n-GSF DemonsP-GSF  
 to-you as you-are-willing/wanting. and was-healed the daughter of-her from the hour that.

## MATT. 15:29

**και μεταβας εκειθεν ὁ ιησους ηλθεν παρα την θαλασσαν της γαλιλαιας και αναβας εις το**  
 Conj vplndIndActNSM AdvCombo t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GSF n-GSF Conj vplndIndActNSM PrepA t-ASN  
 ¶ and stepping-across from-there the Jesus came alongside the sea of-the Galilee, and stepping-up into the  
**ορος εκαθητο εκει**  
 n-ASN vilndPastMid3S Adv  
 mountain ^he-was-seated there.

## MATT. 15:30

**και προσηλθον αυτῷ οχλοι πολλοι εχοντες μεθ' ἑαυτων χωλους κυλλους τυφλους κωφους και**  
 Conj vilndPastAct3P PersP3-DSM n-NPM a-NPM vplncPresActNPM PrepG ReflexP3-GPM a-APM a-APM a-APM Conj  
 and came-near to-him throngs many having with themselves lame-(ones), crippled, blind, deaf-mute-(ones), and  
**έτερους πολλους και εριψαν αυτους παρα τους ποδας αυτου και εθεραπευσεν αυτους**  
 a-APM a-APM Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-APM PrepA t-APM n-APM PersP3-GSM Conj vilndIndAct3S PersP3-APM  
 different-(ones) many, and they-toss them alongside the feet of-him, and he-cures them:

## MATT. 15:31

**ώστε τον οχλον θαυμασαι βλεποντας κωφους λαλουντας και χωλους περιπατουντας και τυφλους**  
 Conj-Combo t-ASM n-ASM vilndIndAct vplncPresActAPM a-APM Conj a-APM vplncPresActAPM Conj a-APM  
 so-as the throng to-marvel observing deaf-mute-(ones) speaking and lame-(ones) walking and blind-(ones)  
**βλεποντας και εδοξασαν τον θεον ισραὴλ**  
 vplncPresActAPM Conj vilndIndAct3P t-ASM n-ASM niProper  
 observing: and they-glorify the God of-Israel.

**MATT. 15:32**

ο δε ιησους προσκαλεσαμενος τους μαθητας αυτου ειπεν σπλαγχνιζομαι επι τον οχλον οτι ηδη  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vplndIndMidNSM t-APM n-APM PersP3-GSM vilndPastAct3S vilncPresMid1S PrepA t-ASM n-ASM Conj AdvTemporal  
 ¶¶ thus Jesus calling-forward the disciples of-him said ^I-am-moving-viscerally upon the throng, that already  
 ημεραι τρεις προσμενουσιν μοι και ουκ εχουσιν τι φαγωσιν και  
 n-NPF aCardNum-NPF vilncPresAct3P PersP1-DS Conj PartNeg vilncPresAct3P InterrogP-ASN vslncPresAct3P Conj  
 days three they-are-remaining-near to-me, and not they-are-having who/whom/whose/which/what/why they-might-be-eating: and  
 απολυωσαι αυτους νηστεις ου θελω μη ποτε εκλυθωσιν εν τη διψῃ  
 vnlndIndAct PersP3-APM a-APM PartNeg vilncPresAct1S PartNeg PartInterrog vslncPresPass3P PrepD t-DSF n-DSF  
 to-release them fasting not I-am-willing/wanting, not at-some-time they-might-be-being-weakened in the way.

**MATT. 15:33**

και λεγονσιν αυτω οι μαθηται ποθεν ημιν εν ερημιᾳ αρτοι τοσουτοι οστε χορτασαι οχλον  
 Conj vilncPresAct3P PersP3-DSM t-NPM n-NPM Part-Interrog PersP1-DP PrepD n-DSF n-NPM DemonsP-NPM Conj vnlndIndAct n-ASM  
 and are-saying to-him the disciples from-where to-us in desolation bread-loaves so-many so-as to-feed throng  
 τοσουτοι  
 DemonsP-ASM  
 so-much?

**MATT. 15:34**

και λεγει αυτοις οι ιησους ποσους αρτους εχετε οι δε ειπαν επτα και  
 Conj vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM t-NSM n-NSM InterrogP-APM n-APM vilncPresAct2P t-NPM Conj vilndPastAct3P ai-Numeral Conj  
 and is-saying to-them the Jesus How-many bread-loaves are-you@-having? the-(ones) thus they-said seven, and  
 ολιγα υχθυδια  
 a-APN n-APN  
 few-(small-to-number) little-fishes.

**MATT. 15:35**

και παραγγειλας τῳ οχλῳ αναπεσειν επι την γην  
 Conj vplndIndActNSM t-DSM n-DSM vilncFutAct PrepA t-ASF n-ASF  
 and transmitting to-the throng to-be-falling-up upon the earth

**MATT. 15:36**

ελαβεν τους επτα αρτους και τους υχθυδιας και ευχαριστησας εκλασεν και εδιδον τοις μαθηταις οι δε  
 vilndPastAct3S t-APM ai-Numeral n-APM Conj t-APM n-APM Conj vplndIndActNSM vilndIndAct3S Conj vilndPastAct3S t-DPM n-DPM t-NPM Conj  
 he-got the seven bread-loaves and the fishes and thanking he-breaks and gave to-the disciples the thus  
 μαθηται τοις οχλοις  
 n-NPM t-DPM n-DPM  
 disciples to-the throngs.

**MATT. 15:37**

και εφαγον παντες και εχορτασθησαν και το περισσευον των κλασματων ηραν επτα σφυριδας πληρεις  
 Conj vilndPastAct3P a-NPM Conj vnlndIndPass3P Conj t-ASN vilncPresActASN t-GPN n-GPN vilndIndAct3P ai-Numeral n-APF a-APF  
 and they-ate all and are-fed: and the superabounding of-the broken-pieces they-lift-up seven large-baskets full.

**MATT. 15:38**

οι δε εσθιοντες ησαν τετρακισχιλιοι ανδρες χωρις γυναικων και παιδιων  
 t-NPM Conj vplncPresActNPM vnlndIndPastAct3P aCardNum-NPM n-NPM PrepG n-GPF Conj n-GPN  
 the-(ones) thus eating were five-thousand males apart-from/separate-from women and little-ones.

**MATT. 15:39**

και απολυσας τους οχλους ενεβη πεις το πλοιον και ηλθεν εις τα ορια μαγαδαν  
 Conj vplndIndActNSM t-APM n-APM vilndPastAct3S PrepA t-ASN n-ASN Conj vilndPastAct3S PrepA t-APN n-APN nProper  
 and releasing the throngs he-stepped-in into the sail-boat, and came into the limits of-Magadan.

**MATT. 16:1**

και προσελθοντες οι φαρισαιοι και σαδδουκαιοι πειραζοντες επιπρωτησαν αυτον σημειον εκ του ουρανου  
 Conj vilncPresActNPM t-NPM n-NPM Conj n-NPM vilncPresActNPM vilndIndAct3P PersP3-ASM n-ASN PrepG t-GSM n-GSM  
 ¶ and coming-near the Pharisees and Sadducees testing they-question him sign out-of the heaven  
 επιδειξαι αυτοις  
 vnlndIndAct PersP3-DPM  
 to-present to-them.

**MATT. 16:2**

ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις οιφιας γενομενης λεγετε ενδια πυρραζει γαρ ο  
 t-NSM Conj vilncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM a-GSF vilncPresMidGSF vilncPresAct2P n-NSF vilncPresAct3S Conj t-NSM  
 the-(one) thus answering said to-them evening coming-to-be you@-are-saying fine-weather, is-reddening for the  
 ουρανος  
 n-NSM  
 heaven:

**MATT. 16:3**

και πρωι σημειον χειμων πυρραζει γαρ στυγναζων ο ουρανος το μεν προσωπον του ουρανου  
 Conj AdvTemporal AdvTemporal n-NSM vilncPresAct3S Conj vilncPresActNSM t-NSM n-NSM t-ASN Part n-ASN t-GSM n-GSM  
 and predawn, Today winter: is-reddening for detesting the heaven. the indeed face of-the heaven  
 γινωσκετε διακρινειν τα δε σημεια των καιρων ου δυνασθε  
 vilncPresAct2P vnlncPresAct t-APN Conj n-APN t-GPM n-GPM PartNeg vilncPresMid2P  
 you@-are-knowing to-be-distinguishing, the thus signs of-the (a)-time-periods not ^you@-are-able.

**MATT. 16:4**

γενεα πονηρα και μοιχαλις σημειον επιζητει και σημειον ου δοθησetai αυτη ει μη το σημειον  
 n-NSF a-NSF Conj a-NSF n-ASN vilncPresAct3S Conj n-NSN PartNeg vilncFutPass3S PersP3-DSF Conj PartNeg t-NSN n-NSN  
 generation wicked and adulterous sign is-seeking-upon, and sign not will-be-being-given to-her if not the sign  
 ιωνα και καταλιπων αυτους απηλθεν  
 n-GSM Conj vplncPresActNSM PersP3-APM vilndPastAct3S  
 of-Jonah. and leaving-behind them he-came-away.

**MATT. 16:5**

και ελθοντες οι μαθηται εις το περαν επελαθοντο αρτους λαβειν  
 Conj vplncPresActNPM t-NPM n-PNP PrepA t-ASN AdvPlace vilndPastMid3P n-APM vnlncPresAct  
 ¶ and coming the disciples into the to-other-side ^they-forgot bread-loaves to-be-getting.

**MATT. 16:6**

ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ορατε και προσεχετε απο της ζυμης των φαρισαιων και  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM vmlncPresAct2P Conj vmlncPresAct2P PrepG t-GSF n-GSF t-GPM n-GPM Conj  
 the thus Jesus said to-them be-you@-seeing and be-you@-holding-closely from the leaven of-the Pharisees and  
 σαδδουκαιων  
 n-GPM Sadducees.

**MATT. 16:7**

οι δε διελογιζοντο εν έαυτοις λεγοντες ότι αρτους ουκ ελαβομεν  
 t-NPM Conj vilndPastMid3P PrepD ReflexP3-DPM vplncPresActNPM Conj n-APM PartNeg vilndPastAct1P  
 the-(ones) thus ^they-dialogued in themselves saying that bread-loaves not we-got.

**MATT. 16:8**

γνους δε οι ιησους ειπεν τι διαλογιζεσθε εν έαυτοις ολιγοπιστοι ότι  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S InterrogP-ASN PrepD ReflexP2-DPM a-VPV Conj  
 knowing thus the Jesus said who/whom/whose/which/what/why ^you@-are-dialoguing in yourselves, of-little-faith, that  
 αρτους ουκ εχετε  
 n-APM PartNeg vlnncPresAct2P  
 bread-loaves not you@-are-having?

**MATT. 16:9**

ουπω νοειτε ουδε μνημονευετε τους πεντε αρτους των πεντακισχιλιων και ποσους  
 AdvTemporal vilncPresAct2P Conj vilncPresAct2P t-APM ai-Numerical n-APM t-GPM aCardNum-GPM Conj InterrogP-APM  
 Not-yet you@-are-apprehending, and-not are-you@-remembering the five bread-loaves of-the five-thousand and how-many  
 κοφινους ελαβετε  
 n-APM vilndPastAct2P  
 small-baskets you@-got?

**MATT. 16:10**

ουδε τους έπτα αρτους των τετρακισχιλιων και ποσας σφυριδας ελαβετε  
 Conj t-APM ai-Numerical n-APM t-GPM aCardNum-GPM Conj InterrogP-APF n-APF vilndPastAct2P  
 and-not the seven bread-loaves of-the five-thousand and how-many large-baskets you@-got?

**MATT. 16:11**

πως ου νοειτε ότι ου περι αρτων ειπον ύμιν προσεχετε δε απο της ζυμης  
 Part PartNeg vilncPresAct2P Conj PartNeg PrepG n-GPM vilndPastAct1S PersP2-DP vmlncPresAct2P Conj PrepG t-GSF n-GSF  
 how not you@-are-apprehending, that not concerning bread-loaves I-said to-you@? be-you@-holding-closely thus from the leaven  
 των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων  
 t-GPM n-GPM Conj n-GPM  
 of-the Pharisees and Sadducees.

**MATT. 16:12**

τοτε συνηκαν ότι ουκ ειπεν προσεχειν απο της ζυμης των αρτων αλλα απο της διδαχης  
 AdvTemporal vilndIndAct3P Conj PartNeg vilndPastAct3S vnlncPresAct PrepG t-GSF n-GSF t-GPM n-GPM Conj PrepG t-GSF n-GSF  
 Then they-comprehend that not he-said to-be-holding-closely from the leaven of-the bread-loaves, but from the teaching  
 των φαρισαιων και σαδδουκαιων  
 t-GPM n-GPM Conj n-GPM  
 of-the Pharisees and Sadducees.

**MATT. 16:13**

ελθων δε οι ιησους εις τα μερη καισαριας της φιλιππου ηρωτα τους μαθητας αυτου λεγων  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM PrepA t-APN n-APN n-GSF t-GSF n-GSM vilndPastAct3S t-APM n-APM PersP3-GSM vplncPresActNSM  
 ¶ coming thus the Jesus into the parts of-Caesarea-of-the of-Philip he-asked the disciples of-him saying  
 τινα λεγουσιν οι ανθρωποι ειναι τον υιον του ανθρωπου  
 InterrogP-ASM vilncPresAct3P t-NPM n-NPM vnSubIndIndAct t-ASM n-ASM t-GSM n-GSM  
 who/whom/whose/which/what/why are-saying the men to-be the Son of-the man?

**MATT. 16:14**

οι δε ειπαν οι μεν ιωανην τον βαπτιστην αλλοι δε ηλειαν έτεροι δε ιερειαν η  
 t-NPM Conj vilndPastAct3P t-NPM Part.Alternate n-ASM t-ASM n-ASM a-NPM Conj n-ASM a-NPM Particle  
 the-(ones) thus they-said the-(ones) indeed John the imмерser, other-(ones) thus Elijah: different-(ones) thus Jeremiah or  
 ένα των προφητων  
 aCardNum-ASM t-GPM n-GPM  
 one of-the prophets.

## MATT. 16:15

λέγει αὐτοῖς ὑμεῖς δὲ τίνα με λέγετε εἶναι  
 vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM PersP2-NP Conj Interrog-ASM PersP1-AS vilncPresAct2P vnSubIndIndAct  
 He-is-saying to-them, you® thus who/whom/whose/which/what/why me are-you@-saying to-be?

## MATT. 16:16

αποκρίθεις δὲ σὺμων πέτρος εἰπεν σὺ εἰ ὁ χριστός ὁ οὐρανούς του θεού του ζώντος  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj n-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP2-NS viSublncPresAct2S t-NSM n-NSM t-NSM n-GSM t-GSM vplncPresActGSM  
 answering thus Simon Peter said you are the Christ the Son of-the God of-the living.

## MATT. 16:17

αποκρίθεις δὲ ὁ Ἰησος εἰπεν αὐτῷ μακάριος εἰ σὺμων βαριων ὅτι σαρξ καὶ αἷμα οὐκ  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM a-NSM viSublncPresAct2S n-VSM niProper Conj n-NSF Conj n-NSN PartNeg  
 answering thus the Jesus said to-him Happy you-are, Simon Bar-Jonah, that flesh and blood not  
 απεκαλυψεν σοι αλλ' ὁ πατήρ μου ὁ εν τοις ουρανοῖς  
 vilndIndAct3S PersP2-DS Conj t-NSM n-NSM PersP1-GS t-NSM PrepD t-DPM n-DPM  
 it-reveals to-you, but the Father of-me the-(one) in the heavens.

## MATT. 16:18

καὶ γωδεὶς δὲ σοι λεγω ὅτι συ εἰ πέτρος καὶ επι ταῦτη τῇ πέτρᾳ οἰκοδομήσω μου  
 Conj pp1-NS Conj PersP2-DS vilncPresAct1S Conj PersP2-NS viSublncPresAct2S n-NSM Conj PrepD DemosP-DSF t-DSF n-DSF vlnclnctAct1S PersP1-GS  
 and I thus to-you am-saying that you are Peter, and upon this the rock I-will-be-building of-me  
 τὴν εκκλησίαν καὶ πύλαις ἔδου οὐ κατισχυσούσιν αὐτῆς  
 tASF n-ASF Conj n-NPF n-GSM PartNeg vlnclnctAct3P PersP3-GSF  
 the congregation, and gates Hades not will-be-strong-against/pervailing/overpowering?? her.

## MATT. 16:19

δῶσω σοι τὰς κλειδας τῆς βασιλείας των ουρανων καὶ ὁ εαν δησηγε επι τῆς γῆς  
 vilncFutAct1S PersP2-DS t-APF n-APF t-GSF n-GSF t-GPM n-GPM Conj RelP-ASN Conj vlnclnctAct2S PrepG t-GSF n-GSF  
 I-will-be-giving to-you the keys of-the kingdom of-the heavens: and which if-ever you-might-be-binding upon the earth  
 εσται δεδεμένον εν τοις ουρανοῖς καὶ ὁ εαν λυσηγε επι τῆς γῆς εσται  
 viSublncFutMid3S vpComPresMidNSN PrepD t-DPM n-DPM Conj RelP-ASN Conj vlnclnctAct2S PrepG t-GSF n-GSF viSublncFutMid3S  
 ^will-be-being having-been-bound in the heavens, and which if-ever you-might-be-loosing upon the earth ^will-be-being  
 λελυμένον εν τοις ουρανοῖς  
 vpComPresMidNSN PrepD t-DPM n-DPM  
 having-been-loosed in the heavens.

## MATT. 16:20

τότε επετιμήσεν τοις μαθηταις ἵνα μηδενι ειπωσιν ὅτι αυτος εστιν ὁ χριστος  
 AdvTemporal vilndIndAct3S t-DPM n-DPM Conj aCombo-DSM viSublncPresAct3P Conj PersP3-NSM viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM  
 Then he-rebukes to-the disciples in-order-that and-so-to-not-one they-might-be-saying that he is the Christ.

## MATT. 16:21

από τότε ηρξατο Ἰησους χριστος δεικνυειν τοις μαθηταις αυτου δέλ δει αυτον εις ιεροσολυμα  
 PrepG AdvTemporal vilndIndMid3S n-NSM n-NSM vilncPresAct t-DPM n-DPM PersP3-GSM Conj vilncPresAct3S PersP3-ASM PrepA n-APN  
 ¶ from then ^begins Jesus Christ to-be-showing to-the disciples of-him that it-is-binding him into Jerusalem  
 απελθειν και πολλα παθειν από των πρεοβυτερων και αρχιερεων και γραμματεων και αποκτανθηναι και τη  
 vilncPresAct Conj a-APN vilncPresAct PrepG t-GPM a-GPM Conj n-GPM Conj n-GPM Conj vlnldIndPass Conj t-DSF  
 to-be-coming-away and much to-be-suffering from the elders and chief-priests and scribes and to-be-killed and to-the  
 τριτη ἡμερα εγερθηναι  
 aOrdinNum-DSF n-DSF vlnldIndPass  
 third day to-be-roused.

## MATT. 16:22

και προσλαβομενος αυτον ὁ πέτρος ηρξατο επιτιμαν αυτῳ λεγων ἵλεως σοι κυριε  
 Conj vilncPresMidNSM PersP3-ASM t-NSM n-NSM vilndIndMid3S vilncPresAct PersP3-DSM vilncPresActNSM a-NSM PersP2-DS n-VSM  
 and receiving? him the Peter ^begins to-be-giving-rebuke to-him saying propitious to-you, Lord!  
 ου μη εσται σοι τουτο  
 PartNeg PartNeg viSublncFutMid3S PersP2-DS DemonsP-NSN  
 not not ^will-be-being to-you this.

## MATT. 16:23

ὁ δε στραφεις ειπεν τω πετρῳ ὑπαγε οπισω μου σατana σκανδαλον ει  
 t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S t-DSM n-DSM vmlncPresAct2S Adv PersP1-GS n-VSM n-NSN viSublncPresAct2S  
 the-(one) thus being-turned said to-the Peter be-you-going-away behind me, Satan: obstacle you-are  
 εμου ὅτι ου φρονεις τα του θεου αλλα τα των ανθρωπων  
 PersP1-GS Conj PartNeg vilncPresAct2S t-APN t-GSM n-GSM Conj t-APN t-GPM n-GPM  
 of-me: that not you-are-being-minded the-(things) of-the God, but the-(things) of-the men.

## MATT. 16:24

τότε ὁ Ἰησους ειπεν τοις μαθηταις αυτου ει τις θελει οπισω μου  
 AdvTemporal t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S t-DPM n-DPM PersP3-GSM Conj IndefP-NSM vilncPresAct3S Adv PersP1-GS  
 ¶ Then the Jesus said to-the disciples of-him if someone/anyone/certain-(ones) is-willing/wanting behind me  
 ελθειν απαρνησασθω ἔαυτον και αρατω τον σταυρον αυτου και ακολουθειτω μου  
 vilncPresAct vmlndFutMid3S ReflexP3-ASM Conj vmlndFutAct3S t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSM Conj vmlncPresAct3S PersP1-DS  
 to-be-coming, ^let-him-deny himself and let-him-lift-up the stake of-him and let-him-be-attaching to-me.

**MATT. 16:25**

**ός γαρ εαν θελη** **την ψυχην αυτου** **σωσαι απολεσει** **αυτην ος δ' αν**  
 RelP-NSM Conj Conj vslncPresAct3S t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM vilndIndAct vilncFutAct3S PersP3-ASF RelP-NSM Conj Particle  
 which for if-ever might-be-willing/wanting the soul of-him to-rescue will-be-destroying her: which thus ever  
**απολεση** **την ψυχην αυτου** **ένεκεν εμου εύρησει αυτην**  
 vslncFutAct3S t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM Adv PersP1-GS vilncFutAct3S PersP3-ASF  
 might-be-destroying the soul of-him on-account-of me will-be-finding her:

**MATT. 16:26**

**τι γαρ αφεληθησetai ανθρωπos εαν τον κοσμoν δλoν κeρδoηsη** **τηn δe ψuχηn**  
 InterrogP-ASN Conj vilncFutPass3S n-NSM Conj t-ASM n-ASM a-ASM vslncFutAct3S t-ASF Conj n-ASF  
 who/whom/whose/which/what/why for will-be-being-benefited man if-ever the cosmos whole he-might-be-gaining the thus soul  
**αυtou ζημιωθη** **η τi δωseι ανθρωπoς αντaλλaγma τηs ψuχηs αυtou**  
 PersP3-GSM vslncPresPass3S Particle InterrogP-ASN vilncFutAct3S n-NSM n-ASN t-GSF n-GSF PersP3-GSM  
 of-him might-be-forfeited? Or who/whom/whose/which/what/why will-be-giving man in-exchange of-the soul of-him?

**MATT. 16:27**

**μελλei γaρ o uios tou αnθrωpou epxeoθai εv tη δoξη tou πatros αutou μeta taw ayyelaw**  
 vilncPresAct3S Conj t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM vnlncPresMid PrepD t-DSF n-DSF t-GSM n-GSM PersP3-GSM PrepG t-GPM n-GPM  
 is-being-about?? for the Son of-the man ^to-be-coming in the glory-of the Father of-him with the messengers  
**αutou kai tote apodawsei ékaσtaw kata tηn ppaξiν αutou**  
 PersP3-GSM Conj AdvTemporal vilncFutAct3S a-DSM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM  
 of-him, and then will-be-giving-away to-each according-to the practising of-him.

**MATT. 16:28**

**aμην λeγω nμivn oti eisuv tives taw oδe eσtaωtau**  
 HebrewIndc. vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj viSublncPresAct3P IndefP-NPM tGPM Adv vpComPresActGPM  
 amen I-am-saying to-you® that are some/any/certain-(ones) of-the-(ones) here having-stood-still  
**oίtineS ou μη γeυσωtaui θaνatoυ eωs av iδωsiv tou uίov tou aνθrωpou**  
 RelP-NPM PartNeg PartNeg vslncFutMid3P n-GSM Conj Particle vslncPresAct3P t-ASM n-ASM t-GSM n-GSM  
 which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) not not ^might-be-tasting of-death until ever they-might-be-seeing the Son of-the man  
**eρxomēnou εv tη βaσilεiα autou**  
 vplncPresMidASM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF PersP3-GSM  
 coming in the kingdom of-him.

**MATT. 17:1**

**kai μeθ' ημepas eξ πaρalambauei o iηsouς tou πetron kai iakabouν kai iwanηtou tou aδeλfouν autou kai**  
 Conj PrepA n-APF ai-Numerical vilncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-ASM n-ASM Conj n-ASM Conj n-ASM t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSM Conj  
 ¶ and after days six is-taking-alongside the Jesus the Peter and James and John the brother of-him, and  
**anaφhereti autouS eiS opos nūphloν kat' iδiaν**  
 vilncPresAct3S PersP3-APM PrepA n-ASN a-ASN PrepA a-ASF  
 is-bringing-up them into mountain high according-to (one's)-own:

**MATT. 17:2**

**kai μeteormorphaθi εmproσθeν autou kai εlafmifeu n πroσwpoν autou oδe o ήlios ta δe iμaτia**  
 Conj vilndPastPass3S PrepG PersP3-GPM Conj vilndIndAct3S t-NSN n-NSN PersP3-GSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM t-NPN Conj n-NPN  
 and he-was-transformed from-in-front of-them, and shines the face of-him as the sun, the thus outer-garments  
**autou eγeνeto λeυka oδe to φωs**  
 PersP3-GSM vilndPastMid3S a-NPN Conj t-NSN n-NSN  
 of-him ^came-to-be white as the light.

**MATT. 17:3**

**kai idou aφθi autouS muωsηs kai ηleiaS suνlaλaountes met' autou**  
 Conj Interjection vilndPastPass3S PersP3-DPM n-NSM Conj n-NSM vplncPresActNPM PrepG PersP3-GSM  
 and behold! was-seen to-them Moses and Elijah speaking-together with him.

**MATT. 17:4**

**apokriθeis δe o πetros eiπeν tψ iηsou κurie kaλou eσtiv ήmas oδe eiνai ei**  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S t-DSM n-DSM n-VSM a-NSN viSublncPresAct3S PersP1-AP Adv vnSublndIndAct Conj  
 answering thus the Peter said to-the Jesus Lord!, ideal it-is us here to-be: if  
**θeλeis πoiηsou oδe treiS σkηrmas soi μiav kai muωsεi μiav kai ηleia**  
 vilncPresAct2S vilncFutAct1S Adv aCardNum-APF n-APF PersP2-DS aCardNum-ASF Conj n-DSM aCardNum-ASF Conj n-DSM  
 you-are-willing/wanting, I-will-be-making here three tents, to-you one, and to-Moses one, and to-Elijah  
**μiav**  
 aCardNum-ASF  
 one.

**MATT. 17:5**

**εti autou λaλouνtou idou νeφeλη φaτiνtη epeoκiаsεn autou kai idou φaνtη eK tηs νeφeλtηs**  
 AdvTemporal PersP3-GSM vplncPresActGSM Interjection n-NSF a-NSF vilndIndAct3S PersP3-APM Conj Interjection n-NSF PrepG t-GSF n-GSF  
 further of-him speaking behold! cloud luminous overshadows them, and behold! sound out-of the cloud  
**λeγouσa oύtouS eσtiv oδe uίoS muoS oδe aγaπtouS eν ω eυδoκηsa akouete**  
 vplncPresActNSF DemonsP-NSM viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM PersP1-GS t-NSM a-NSM PrepD RelP-DSM vilndIndAct1S vmlncPresAct2P  
 saying This is the Son of-me the loved-(one), in which I-delight: Be-you®-hearing  
**autou**  
 PersP3-GSM  
 of-him:

**MATT. 17:6**

**καὶ ακούσαντες οἱ μαθηταὶ επεσαν επὶ προσωπον αὐτῶν καὶ εφοβήθησαν σφόδρα**  
 Conj vplndIndActNPM t-NPM n-NPM vilndPastAct3P PrepA n-ASN PersP3-GPM Conj vilndPastPass3P Adv  
 and hearing the disciples fell upon face of-them and they-were-fearing tremendously.

**MATT. 17:7**

**καὶ προσῆλθεν ὁ ἵησος καὶ ἀφαίμενος αὐτῶν εἰπεν εγέρθητε καὶ μη φοβεῖσθε**  
 Conj vilndPastAct3S t-NSM n-NSM Conj vplndIndMidNSM PersP3-GPM vilndPastAct3S vmlncPresPass2P Conj PartNeg vmlncPresMid2P  
 and came/went-near the Jesus and taking-hold of-them said be-being-roused and not ^be-you@-fearing.

**MATT. 17:8**

**επαράντες δὲ τοὺς οφθαλμοὺς αὐτῶν ουδενα εἶδον εἰ μη αὐτὸν ἵησον μονον**  
 vplndIndActNPM Conj t-APM n-APM PersP3-GPM aCombo-ASM vilndPastAct3P Conj PartNeg PersP3-ASM n-ASN Adv  
 lifting-up thus the eyes of-them thus-not-one they-saw if not him Jesus only.

**MATT. 17:9**

**καὶ καταβαίνοντων αὐτῶν εκ τοῦ ορούς ενετείλατο αὐτοῖς ὁ ἵησος λεγών μηδενι**  
 Conj vplncPresActGPM PersP3-GPM PrepG t-GSN n-GSN vilndIndMid3S PersP3-DPM t-NSM n-NSM vplncPresActNSM aCombo-DSM  
 and descending of-them out-of the mountain ^he-commands/directs?? to-them the Jesus saying and-so-to-not-one

**ειπῆτε τῷ ὄραμα ἔως οὐ ὁ υἱὸς του αὐθρωπον εκ νεκρῶν εγέρθη**  
 vslncPresAct2P t-ASN n-ASN PrepG RelP-GSM t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM PrepG a-GPM vslncPresPass3S  
 you@-might-be-saying the vision until of-which the Son of-the man out-of of-dead-(ones) might-be-being-roused.

**MATT. 17:10**

**καὶ επηρωτησαν αὐτὸν οἱ μαθηταὶ λεγούτες τι οὐν οἱ γραμματεῖς λεγούσιν ὅτι**  
 Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-ASM t-NPM n-NPM vplncPresActNPM InterrogP-ASN  
 and question him the disciples saying who/whom/whose/which/what/why therefore the scribes are-saying that

**ηλειαν δε ελθειν πρωτον**  
 n-ASM vilncPresAct3S vnlncPresAct Adv  
 Elijah it-is-binding to-be-coming first?

**MATT. 17:11**

**ὁ δε αποκριθεὶς εἰπεν ηλειας μεν ερχεται καὶ αποκαταστησει πάντα**  
 t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S n-NSM Part vilncPresMid3S Conj vilncFutAct3S a-APN  
 the-(one) thus answering said Elijah indeed ^is-coming and will-be-restoring all:

**MATT. 17:12**

**λεγω δε ὅμιν ὅτι ηλειας ἥδη ηλθεν καὶ οὐκ επεγνωσαν αὐτὸν αλλα εποιησαν εν**  
 vilncPresAct1S Conj PersP2-DP Conj n-NSM AdvTemporal vilndPastAct3S Conj PartNeg vilndIndAct3P PersP3-ASM Conj vilndIndAct3P PrepD  
 I-am-saying thus to-you@ that Elijah already came, and not they-fully-know him but they-do in

**αυτῷ ὅσα ηθελησαν ούτως καὶ ὁ υἱὸς του αὐθρωπον μελλει πασχειν ὑπ' αὐτῶν**  
 PersP3-DSM pCorel-APN vilndIndAct3P Adv Adv t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM vilncPresAct3S vnlncPresAct PrepG PersP3-GPM  
 him as-many-as they-will: so also the Son of-the man is-being-about?? to-be-suffering by them.

**MATT. 17:13**

**τότε συνήκαν οἱ μαθηταὶ ὅτι περι ιωανου του βαπτιστου εἰπεν αὐτοῖς**  
 AdvTemporal vilndIndAct3P t-NPM n-NPM Conj PrepG n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM  
 Then comprehend the disciples that concerning John the immerser he-said to-them.

**MATT. 17:14**

**καὶ ελθοντων προς τὸν οχλον προσῆλθεν αὐτῷ αὐθρωπος γονυπετών αὐτὸν**  
 Conj vplncPresActGPM PrepA t-ASM n-ASM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM n-NSM vplncPresActNSM PersP3-ASM  
 ¶ and coming toward the throng came/went-near to-him man falling-on-knees him

**MATT. 17:15**

**καὶ λεγὼν κυριε ελεησον μου τὸν υἱὸν ὅτι σεληνιαζεται καὶ κακῶς εχει πολλακις γαρ**  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM n-VSM vmlndFutAct2S PersP1-GS t-ASM n-ASM Conj vilncPresMid3S Conj Adv vilncPresAct3S Adv Conj  
 and saying Lord!, be-showing-mercy of-me the son, that ^he-is-moon-affected and maliciously is-having, many-times for

**πιπτει εις το πυρ καὶ πολλακις εις το ὑδωρ**  
 vilncPresAct3S PrepA t-ASN n-ASN Conj Adv PrepA t-ASN n-ASN  
 he-is-falling into the fire and many-times into the water.

**MATT. 17:16**

**καὶ προσήνεγκα αὐτὸν τοὺς μαθητὰς σου καὶ οὐκ ηδυνηθησαν αὐτὸν θεραπευσαι**  
 Conj vilndIndAct1S PersP3-ASM t-DPM n-DPM PersP2-GS Conj PartNeg vilndPastPass3P PersP3-ASM vnlndIndAct  
 and I-present him to-the disciples of-you, and not they-were-able him to-cure.

**MATT. 17:17**

**αποκριθεὶς δε ὁ ἵησος εἰπεν ω γενεα απιστος καὶ διεστραμμενη ἔως ποτε μεθ' ὑμων**  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S Interject n-VSF a-VSF Conj vpComPresMidNSF PrepG PartInterrog PrepG PersP2-GP  
 answering thus the Jesus said O generation distrusting and having-been-perverted, until at-some-time with you@

**εσομαι ἔως ποτε ανεξομαι ὑμων φερετε μοι αὐτὸν ὡδε**  
 vslSublnctMid1S PrepG PartInterrog vilncFutMid1S PersP2-GP vmlncPresAct2P PersP1-DS PersP3-ASM Adv  
 ^I-will-be-being? until at-some-time ^will-I-be-tolerating you@? be-you@-bringing to-me him here.

**MATT. 17:18**

**καὶ επειτιμησεν αὐτῷ ὁ ἵησος καὶ εξῆλθεν απ' αὐτοῦ το δαιμονιον καὶ εθεραπευθ ὁ παις απο**  
 Conj vilndIndAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM Conj vilndPastAct3S PrepG PersP3-GSM t-NSN n-NSN Conj vilndPastPass3S t-NSM n-NSM PrepG  
 and rebukes to-him the Jesus, and came-out from him the demon, and was-cured the boy-child from

**της ὥρας εκείνης**  
 t-GSF n-GSF DemonsP-GSF  
 the hour that.

## MATT. 17:19

**τότε προσελθούτες οἱ μαθηταὶ τῷ Ἰησοῦ κατ'**      **ιδιαν εἰπαν δια τι**  
 AdvTemporal vplncPresActNPM t-NPM n-NPM t-DSM n-DSM PrepA a-ASF vilndPastAct3P PrepA InterrogP-ASN  
 Then coming-near the disciples to-the Jesus according-to (one's)-own said, because-of who/whom/whose/which/what/why  
**ἵμεις οὐκ ἤδυνηθημεν εκβαλεῖν αὐτο**  
 PersP1-NP PartNeg vilndPastPass1P vnlncPresAct PersP3-ASN  
 we not were-enabled?? to-be-throwing-out it?

## MATT. 17:20

**ό δε λεγει αὐτοις δια τὴν ολιγοπιστιαν ὥμων αμην γαρ λεγω ὑμιν εαν**  
 t-NSM Conj vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF PersP2-GP HebrewIndec. Conj vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj  
 the-(one) thus is-saying to-them because-of the little-faith of-you@: amen for I-am-saying to-you@ if-ever  
**εχῆτε πιστιν ὡς κοκκον σιναπέως ερείτε τῷ ορει τοιτῷ μεταβά ενθεν εκει και**  
 vslncPresAct2P n-ASF Conj n-ASN n-GSN vilncFutAct2P t-DSN n-DSN DemonsP-DSN vmlncPresAct2S AdvCombo Adv Conj  
 you@-might-be-having belief as kernel of-mustard, you@-will-be-declaring to-the mountain this step-across from-in there, and  
**μεταβησεται και ουδεν αδυνατησει ὑμιν**  
 vilncFutMid3S Conj aCombo-NSN vilncFutAct3S PersP2-DP  
 ^it-will-be-stepping-across, and thus-not-one will-be-unable to-you@.

## MATT. 17:22

**συστρεφομενων δε αυτων εν τῇ γαλιλαιᾳ ειπεν αὐτοις ὁ Ἰησους μελλει ὁ υιος του**  
 vplncPresMidGPM Conj PersP3-GPM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM t-NSM n-NSM vilncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM  
 ¶ being-bound-together thus of-them in the Galilee said to-them the Jesus is-being-about?? the Son of-the  
**ανθρωπον παραδιδοσθαι εις χειρας ανθρωπων**  
 n-GSM vnlncPresMid PrepA n-APF n-GPM  
 man ^to-be-giving-over into hands of-men,

## MATT. 17:23

**και αποκτενουσιν αυτον και τῃ τριτῃ ἡμερᾳ εγερθησetai και ελυπηθησan σφοδρα**  
 Conj vilncFutAct3P PersP3-ASM Conj t-DSF aOrdinNum-DSF n-DSF vilncFutPass3S Conj vilndPastPass3P Adv  
 and they-will-be-killing him, and to-the third day he-will-be-being-roused. and they-were-grieved tremendously.

## MATT. 17:24

**ελθοντων δε αυτων εις καφαρναουμ προσηλθον οι τα διδραχμα λαμβανοντες τῷ πετρῳ και**  
 vplncPresActGPM Conj PersP3-GPM PrepA niProper vilndPastAct3P t-NPM t-APN n-APN vplncPresActNPM t-DSM n-DSM Conj  
 ¶ coming thus of-them into Capernaum came-near the-(ones) the double-drachmas getting to-the Peter, and  
**ειπαν ὁ διδασκαλος ὥμων ου τελει τα διδραχμα**  
 vilndPastAct3P t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GP PartNeg vilncPresAct3S t-APN n-APN  
 they-said, the teacher of-you@ not is-finishing the double-drachmas?

## MATT. 17:25

**λεγει ναι και ελθοντα εις τὴν οικιαν προεφθασεν αυτον ὁ Ἰησους λεγων**  
 vilncPresAct3S PartEmphatic Conj vplncPresActASM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF vilndIndAct3S PersP3-ASM t-NSM n-NSM vplncPresActNSM  
 He-is-saying yes. and coming into the house pre-empts/anticipates him the Jesus saying  
**τι σοι δοκει σιμων οι βασιλεις της γης απο τινων λαμβανουσιν**  
 InterrogP-NSN PersP2-DS vilncPresAct3S n-VSM t-NPM n-NSM t-GSF n-GSF PrepG IntertagP-GPM vilncPresAct3P  
 who/whom/whose/which/what/why to-you it-is-seeming, Simon? the kings of-the earth from some/any/certain-(ones) are-getting  
**τελη η κηρυσον απο των υἱων αυτων η απο των αλλοτριων**  
 n-APN Particle n-ASM PrepG t-GPM n-GPM PersP3-GPM Particle PrepG t-GPM a-GPM  
 consummations or poll-tax? from the sons of-them, or from the other-placed-(ones)?

## MATT. 17:26

**ειποντος δε απο των αλλοτριων εφη αυτῳ ὁ Ἰησους αρα γε ελευθεροι**  
 vplncPresActGSM Conj PrepG t-GPM a-GPM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM Conj PartEmphatic a-NPM  
 saying thus from the other-placed-(ones), asserted to-him the Jesus, consequently surely free  
**εισιν οι υιοι**  
 viSublncPresAct3P t-NPM n-NSM  
 are the sons.

## MATT. 17:27

**ίνα δε μη σκανδαλισωμεν αυτους πορευθεις εις θαλασσαν βαλε αγκιστρον και τον**  
 Conj Conj PartNeg vslncFutAct1P PersP3-APM vplncPresPassNSM PrepA n-ASF vmlncPresAct2S n-ASN Conj t-ASM  
 in-order-that thus not we-might-be-stumbling them, being-gone into sea be-you-throwing hook and the-(one)  
**αναβαντα πρωτον ιχθυν αρον και ανοιξας το στομα αυτου εύρησεις στατηρα εκεινον**  
 vplndIndActASM aOrdinNum-ASM n-ASM vmlndFutAct2S Conj vplndIndActNSM t-ASN n-ASN PersP3-GSM vilncFutAct2S n-ASM DemonsP-ASM  
 stepping-up first fish lift-up: and opening-up the mouth of-him you@-will-be-finding stater: that  
**λαβων δος αυτοις αντι εμου και σου**  
 vplncPresActNSM vmlncPresAct2S PersP3-DPM PrepG PersP1-GS Conj PersP2-GS  
 getting be-giving to-them in-place-of me and you.

## MATT. 18:1

**εν εκεινῃ τῇ ὥρᾳ προσηλθον οι μαθηταὶ τῷ Ἰησοῦ λεγοντες τις αρα**  
 PrepD DemonsP-DSF t-DSF n-DSF vilndPastAct3P t-NPM n-NSM t-DSM n-DSM vplncPresActNPM InterrogP-NSM Conj  
 ¶ in that the hour came-near the disciples to-the Jesus saying, who/whom/whose/which/what/why consequently  
**μειζων εστιν εν τῃ βασιλειᾳ των ουρανων**  
 aCompar-NSM viSublncPresAct3S PrepD t-DSF n-DSF t-GPM n-GPM  
 greater is in the kingdom of-the heavens?

**MATT. 18:2**

**καὶ προσκαλεσαμένος παιδιὸν εστήσεν αὐτὸν εν μεσῷ αὐτῶν**  
 Conj vplndIndMidNSM n-ASN vilndIndAct3S PersP3-ASN PrepD a-DSN PersP3-GPM  
 and calling-forward young-child he-stands it in midst of-them

**MATT. 18:3**

**καὶ εἶπεν ἀμῆν λεγώ ὑμῖν εαν μη στραφῆτε καὶ γενηθήει ὡς τὰ παιδία**  
 Conj vilndPastAct3S HebrewIndec vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj PartNeg vslncPresAct2P Conj vslncPresMid2P Conj t-NPN n-NPN  
 and said amen I-am-saying to-you®, if-ever not you®-might-be-turning and ^might-be-coming-to-be as the little-ones,  
**οὐ μη εἰσελθῆτε εἰς τὴν βασιλείαν τῶν οὐρανῶν**  
 PartNeg PartNeg vslncPresAct2P PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GPM n-GPM  
 not not you®-might-be-entering into the kingdom of-the heavens.

**MATT. 18:4**

**ὅτις οὖν ταπεινωσῃ ἕαυτον ὡς τὸ παιδίον τούτο οὗτος εστιν**  
 RelP-NSM Conj vslncFutAct3S ReflexP3-ASM Conj t-NSN n-NSN DemonsP-NSM DemonsP-NSM viSublncPresAct3S  
 which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) therefore might-be-making low?? himself as the young-child this, this-(one) is  
**ὁ μεῖζων εν τῇ βασιλείᾳ τῶν οὐρανῶν**  
 t-NSM aCompar-NSM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF t-GPM n-GPM  
 the greater in the kingdom of-the heavens.

**MATT. 18:5**

**καὶ ὁς εαν δεξήται ἐν παιδιόν τοιούτῳ επὶ τῷ ονομάτι μου εμε δεχεται**  
 Conj RelP-NSM Conj vslncFutMid3S aCardNum-ASN n-ASN DemonsP-ASN PrepD t-DSN n-DSN PersP1-GS PersP1-AS vilncPresMid3S  
 and which if-ever ^might-be-receiving one young-child such upon the name of-me, me ^is-receiving:

**MATT. 18:6**

**οἱ δ' αὐτοὶ σκανδαλισθήσενται τῶν μικρῶν τούτων τῶν πιστευοντων εἰς εμε**  
 RelP-NSM Conj Particle vslncFutAct3S aCardNum-ASM t-GPM a-GPM DemonsP-GPM t-GPM vplncPresActGPM PrepA PersP1-AS  
 which thus ever might-be-stumbling one of-the little-(ones) these the-(ones) believing into me,  
**συμφέρει αυτῷ ἵνα κρεμασθῇ μυλος ονικος περι τον τραχηλον αυτου καὶ**  
 vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM Conj vslncPresPass3S n-NSM a-NSM PrepA t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSM Conj  
 it-is-bringing-together to-him in-order-that might-be-being-hung millstone belonging-to-the-ass about the neck of-him and  
**καταποντισθή εν τῷ πελαγει της θαλασσης**  
 vslncPresPass3S PrepD t-DSN n-DSN t-GSF n-GSF  
 he-might-be-being-sunk in the open-ocean of-the sea.

**MATT. 18:7**

**οὐαὶ τῷ κοσμῷ απὸ τῶν σκανδαλῶν αναγκῇ γαρ ελθεῖν τα σκανδαλα πληρωμα δι'**  
 Inject t-DSM n-DSM PrepG t-GPN n-GPN n-NSF Conj vnlnPresAct t-APN n-APN Conj Inject t-DSM n-DSM PrepG  
 woe to-the cosmos from the obstacles: necessity for to-be-coming the obstacles, moreover/furthermore woe to-the man through  
**οὐ το σκανδαλον ερχεται**  
 RelP-GSM t-NSN n-NSN vilncPresMid3S  
 which the obstacle ^is-coming.

**MATT. 18:8**

**ει δε ἢ χειρ σου η ὁ πους σου σκανδαλιζει σε εκκοψον αυτον και βαλε απο**  
 Conj Conj t-NSF n-NSF PersP2-GS Particle t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GS vilncPresAct3S PersP2-AS vmlndFutAct2S PersP3-ASM Conj vmlncPresAct2S PrepG  
 if thus the hand of-you or the foot of-you is-stumbling you, cut-out it and be-you-throwing from  
**σου καλον σοι εστιν εισελθειν εις την ζωην κυλλον η χωλον η δυο χειρας**  
 PersP2-GS a-NSN PersP2-DS viSublncPresAct3S vilncPresAct PrepA t-ASF n-ASF a-ASM Particle a-ASM ParticleCompar aCardNum-APF n-APF  
 you: ideal to-you it-is to-be-entering into the life crippled or lame than two hands  
**η δυο ποδας εχοντα βληθηναι εις το πυρ το αιωνιον**  
 Particle aCardNum-APM n-APM vplncPresActASM vnlndIndPass PrepA t-ASN n-ASN t-ASN a-ASN  
 or two feet having to-be-thrown into the fire the age-lasting.

**MATT. 18:9**

**και ει ὁ οφθαλμος σου σκανδαλιζει σε εξελε αυτον και βαλε απο σου καλον**  
 Conj Conj t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GS vilncPresAct3S PersP2-AS vmlncPresAct2S PersP3-ASM Conj vmlncPresAct2S PrepG PersP2-GS a-NSN  
 and if the eye of-you is-stumbling you, be-you-taking-out it and be-you-throwing from you: ideal  
**σοι εστιν μονοφθαλμον εις την ζωην εισελθειν η δυο οφθαλμους εχοντα**  
 PersP2-DS viSublncPresAct3S a-ASM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF vilncPresAct ParticleCompar aCardNum-APM n-APM vplncPresActASM  
 to-you it-is one-eyed into the life to-be-entering, than two eyes having

**βληθηναι εις την γεενναν του πυρος**  
 vnlndIndPass PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GSN n-GSN  
 to-be-thrown into the Gehenna of-the fire.

**MATT. 18:10**

**όρατε μη καταφρονησητε ἐνος των μικρων τοιούτων λεγω γαρ ὑμιν δτι οι αγγελοι**  
 vmlncPresAct2P Conj vslncFutAct2P aCardNum-GSM t-GPM a-GPM DemonsP-GPM vilncPresAct1S Conj PersP2-DP Conj t-NPM n-NPM  
 be-you®-seeing not you-might-be-despising of-one of-the little-(ones) these: I-am-saying for to-you® that the messengers  
**αυτων εν ουρανοις δια παντος βλεπουσι το προσωπον του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις**  
 PersP3-GPM PrepD n-DPM PrepG a-GSM vilncPresAct3P t-ASN n-ASN t-GSM n-GSM PersP1-GS t-GSM PrepD n-DPM  
 of-them in heavens through all are-observing the face of-the Father of-me the-(one) in heavens.

**MATT. 18:12**

**τι** ίμιν δοκει εαν γενηται τινι ανθρωπω ἑκατον

InterrogP-NSN PersP2-DP vilncPresAct3S Conj vslnPresMid3S IndefP-DSM n-DSM ai-Numerical  
who/whom/whose/which/what/why to-you@ it-is-seeming? if-ever ^it-might-be-coming-to-be someone/anyone/certain-(ones) man one-hundred

**προβατα και πλανηθη** ἐν εξ αυτων ουχι αφησει τα ενενηκοντα εννεα επι

n-NPN Conj vslnPresPass3S aCardNum-NSN PrepG PersP3-GPN Partlnterog vilncFutAct3S t-APN ai-Numerical ai-Numerical PrepA  
sheep(p) and might-be-being-strayed one out-of them, NOT(emph.) he-will-be-letting-go-off the ninety nine upon

**τα ορη και πορευθεις** ζητει το πλανωμενον

t-APN Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilncPresAct3S t-ASN vplncPresMidASN  
the mountains and being-gone he-is-seeking the-(one) being-strayed?

**MATT. 18:13**

**και εαν γενηται** ειρειν αυτο αμην λεγω ιμιν διτι χαιρε επι αυτω

Conj Conj vslnPresMid3S vnlncPresAct PersP3-ASN HebrewIndec. vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj vilncPresAct3S PrepD PersP3-DSN  
and if-ever ^he-might-be-coming-to-be to-be-finding it, amen I-am-saying to-you@ that he-is-rejoicing upon it

**μαλλον η επι τοις ενενηκοντα εννεα τοις μη πεπλανημενοις**

AdvCompar ParticleCompar PrepD t-DPN ai-Numerical ai-Numerical t-DPN PartNeg vpComPresMidDPN  
rather than upon the ninety nine the-(ones) not having-been-strayed.

**MATT. 18:14**

**ούτως ουκ εστιν θελημα εμπροσθεν του πατρος μου του εν ουρανοις ινα αποληγται**

Adv PartNeg viSublnPresAct3S n-NSN PreppG t-GSM n-GSM PersP1-GS t-GSM PrepD n-DPM Conj vslnFutMid3S  
so not it-is will from-in-front of-the Father of-me the-(one) in heavens in-order-that ^might-be-being-destroyed

**ἐν των μικρων τουτων**

aCardNum-NSN t-GPN a-GPN DemonsP-GPN  
one of-the little-(ones) these.

**MATT. 18:15**

**εαν δε ἀμαρτηση ὁ αδελφος σου ιπαγε ελεγξον αυτον μεταξυ σου και αυτου μονον**

Conj Conj vslnFutAct3S t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GS vmlncPresAct2S vmlndFutAct2S PersP3-ASM Adv PersP2-GS Conj PersP3-GSM a-GSM  
¶ if-ever thus might-be-sinning the brother of-you, be-you-going-away, expose-you him between you and him only:

**εαν σου ακουση εκερδησας τον αδελφον σου**

Conj PersP2-GS vslnFutAct3S vilndIndAct2S t-ASM n-ASM PersP2-GS  
if-ever of-you he-might-be-hearing, you-gain the brother of-you.

**MATT. 18:16**

**εαν δε μη ακουση παραλαβε μετα σου ετι ένα η δυο ινα επι**

Conj Conj PartNeg vslnFutAct3S vmlncPresAct2S PrepG PersP2-GS AdvTemporal aCardNum-ASM Particle aCardNum-APM Conj PrepG  
if-ever thus not he-might-be-hearing, be-taking-alongside with you further one or two, in-order-that upon

**στοματος δυο μαρτυρων η τριων σταθη παν ρήμα**

n-GSN aCardNum-GPM n-GPM Particle aCardNum-GPM vlnPresPass3S a-NSN n-NSN  
mouth of-two attestors or three might-be-being-stood-still all/every verbalising.

**MATT. 18:17**

**εαν δε παρακουση αιτων ειπον τη εκκλησια εαν δε και της εκκλησιας**

Conj Conj vslnFutAct3S PersP3-GPM vmlndFutAct2S t-DSF n-DSF Conj Conj Adv t-GSF n-GSF  
if-ever thus he-might-be-unwilling-to-hear?? of-them, be-speaking to-the congregation: if-ever thus also of-the congregation

**παρακουση εστω σοι ώστερ ό εθνικος και ό τελωνης**

vslnFutAct3S vmSublnPresAct3S PersP2-DS AdvCombo t-NSM a-NSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM  
he-might-be-unwilling-to-hear??, let-him-be-being to-you just-as the ethnic-(group) and the tax-collector.

**MATT. 18:18**

**αμην λεγω ιμιν οσα εαν δησητε επι της γης εσται δεδεμενα εν ουρανῳ**

HebrewIndec. vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP pCorel-APN Conj vslnFutAct2P PrepG t-GSF n-GSF viSublnFutMid3S vpComPresMidNPN PrepD n-DSM  
amen I-am-saying to-you@, as-many-as if-ever you-might-be-binding upon the earth ^will-be-being having-been-bound in heaven:

**και οσα εαν λυσητε επι της γης εσται λελυμενα εν ουρανῳ**

Conj pCorel-APN Conj vslnFutAct2P PrepG t-GSF n-GSF viSublnFutMid3S vpComPresMidNPN PrepD n-DSM  
and as-many-as if-ever you@-might-be-loosing upon the earth ^will-be-being having-been-loosed in heaven.

**MATT. 18:19**

**παλιν αμην λεγω ιμιν διτι εαν δυο συμφωνησωσιν εξ ιμων επι της γης περι παντος**

Adv HebrewIndec. vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj Conj aCardNum-NPM vslnFutAct3P PrepG PersP2-GP PrepG t-GSF n-GSF PrepG a-GSN  
Again amen I-am-saying to-you@ that if-ever two might-be-agreeing out-of you@ upon the earth concerning all/every

**πραγματος ου εαν αιτησωνται γενησetai αυτοις παρα του πατρος μου του**

n-GSN RelP-GSN Conj vslnFutMid3P vilncFutMid3S PersP3-DPM PrepG t-GSM n-GSM PersP1-GS t-GSM  
practice of-which if-ever ^they-might-be-requesting, ^it-will-be-coming-to-be to-them from-alongside-of the Father of-me the-(one)

**εν ουρανοις**

PrepD n-DPM  
in heavens.

**MATT. 18:20**

**οι γαρ εισιν δυο η τρεις συνηγμενοι εις το εμον ονομα εκει**

AdvPlace Conj viSublnPresAct3P aCardNum-NPM Particle aCardNum-NPM vpComPresMidNPM PrepA t-ASN a-PossP1-ASN n-ASN Adv  
Where for are two or three having-been-gathered into the my name, there

**ειμι εν μεσω αυτων**

viSublnPresAct1S PrepD a-DSN PersP3-GPM  
I-am in midst of-them.

## MATT. 18:21

τότε προσελθων ὁ πέτρος εὗπεν αὐτῷ κύριε ποσακις ἀμαρτησεὶ εἰς εμεῖς ὁ ἀδελφὸς μου  
 AdvTemporal vplncPresActNSM t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM n-VSM Adv vilncFutAct3S PrepA PersP1-AS t-NSM n-NSM PersP1-GS  
 ¶ Then coming-near the Peter said to-him Lord!, how-often will-be-sinning into me the brother of-me,  
 καὶ ἀφῆσω αὐτῷ ἔως ἑπτάκις  
 Conj vilncFutAct1S PersP3-DSM PrepG Adv and I-will-be-letting-go-off to-him? until seven-times?

## MATT. 18:22

λέγει αὐτῷ ὁ ιησοῦς οὐ λεγώ σοι ἔως ἑπτάκις ἀλλὰ ἔως ἑβδομηκοντάκις ἑπτά  
 vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM PartNeg vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DS PrepG Adv Conj PrepG Adv ai-Numerical  
 is-saying to-him the Jesus not I-am-saying to-you until seven-times, but until seventy-times seven.

## MATT. 18:23

δια τούτῳ ὡμοιωθή ἢ βασιλείᾳ τῶν ουρανῶν ανθρωπῷ βασιλεὺς ὁς γηθελησεν συναρά λογον  
 PrepA DemonsP-ASN vilndPastPass3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM n-DSM RelP-NSM vilndIndAct3S vnIndIndAct n-ASM  
 because-of this was-likened the kingdom of-the heavens to-man king which wills to-take-up-together logos  
 μετα τῶν δούλων αὐτού  
 PrepG t-GPM n-GPM PersP3-GSM with the male-slaves of-him.

## MATT. 18:24

αρξαμένου δε αὐτού συναρειν προσηχθη εἰς αὐτῷ οφειλετης μυριων ταλαντων  
 vplndIndMidGSM Conj PersP3-GSM vilncPresAct vihndPastPass3S aCardNum-NSM PersP3-DSM n-NSM aCardNum-GPN n-GPN  
 beginning thus of-him to-be-taking-up-together was-led-forward one to-him debtor of-myriads talents.

## MATT. 18:25

μη εχοντος δε αὐτοῦ αποδουναι εκελευσεν αὐτον ὁ κυριος πραθηται και την γυναικα και τα τεκνα  
 PartNeg vplncPresActGSM Conj PersP3-GSM vnIndIndAct vihndIndAct3S PersP3-ASM t-NSM n-NSM vnlndIndPass Conj t-ASF n-ASF Conj t-APN n-APN  
 not having thus of-him to-give-away orders him the lord to-be-sold and the woman and the children  
 και παντα ὄσα εχει και αποδοθηται  
 Conj a-APN pCorel-APN vilncPresAct3S Conj vnlndIndPass and all as-many-as he-is-having, and to-be-given-away.

## MATT. 18:26

πεσων ουν ὁ δούλος προσεκυνει αὐτῷ λεγων μακροθυμησον επ' εμοι και  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM vplncPresActNSM vmlndFutAct2S PrepD PersP1-DS Conj  
 falling therefore the male-slave he-paid-homage to-him saying be-you-long-suffering/patient?? upon me, and  
 παντα αποδωσω σοι  
 a-APN vilncFutAct1S PersP2-DS all I-will-be-giving-away to-you.

## MATT. 18:27

σπλαγχνισθεις δε ὁ κυριος του δουλου εκεινου απελυσεν αὐτον και το δανιον αφηκεν αὐτῳ  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM DemnosP-GSM vilndIndAct3S PersP3-ASM Conj t-ASN n-ASN vnlndIndAct3S PersP3-DSM  
 being-moved-viscerally thus the lord of-the male-slave that releases him, and the loan he-lets-go-off to-him.

## MATT. 18:28

εξελθων δε ὁ δούλος εκεινος εύρει ἕνα των συνδουλων αὐτου ὃς ωφειλεν  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM DemonsP-NSM vilndPastAct3S aCardNum-ASM t-GPM n-GPM PersP3-GSM RelP-NSM vilndPastAct3S  
 coming-out thus the male-slave that found one of-the fellow-slaves of-him which owed  
 αυτῳ ἑκατον δημαρια και κρατησας αὐτον επνιγεν λεγων αποδος ει  
 PersP3-DSM ai-Numerical n-APN Conj vnlndIndActNSM PersP3-ASM vilndPastAct3S vplncPresActNSM vmlncPresAct2S Conj  
 to-him one-hundred denarii, and seizing him he-choked saying be-giving-away if  
 τι οφειλεις  
 IndefP-ASN vilncPresAct2S someone/anyone/certain-(ones) you-are-owing.

## MATT. 18:29

πεσων ουν ὁ συνδουλος αὐτου παρεκαλει αυτον λεγων μακροθυμησον επ'  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-GSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-ASM vplncPresActNSM vmlndFutAct2S PrepD  
 falling therefore the fellow-slave of-him he-called-alongside him saying be-you-long-suffering/patient?? upon  
 εμοι και αποδωσω σοι  
 PersP1-DS Conj vilncFutAct1S PersP2-DS me, and I-will-be-giving-away to-you.

## MATT. 18:30

ὁ δε ουκ γηθελεν αλλα απελθων εβαλεν αὐτον εις φυλακην ἔως αποδω το  
 t-NSM Conj PartNeg vilndPastAct3S Conj vplncPresActNSM vilndIndAct3S PersP3-ASM PrepA n-ASF Conj vslncPresAct3S t-ASN  
 the-(one) thus not he-willed, but coming-away he-throws him into guard-house until he-might-be-giving-away the-(thing)  
 οφειλομενον  
 vplncPresMidASN being-owed.

## MATT. 18:31

ιδοντες ουν οἱ συνδουλοι αὐτου τα γενομενα ελυπηθησαν σφοδρα και ελθοντες  
 vplncPresActNPM Conj t-NPM n-NPM PersP3-GSM t-APN vplncPresMidAPN vilndPastPass3P Adv Conj vplncPresActNPM  
 seeing therefore the fellow-slaves of-him the-(things) coming-to-be they-were-grieved tremendously, and coming  
 διεσαφησαν τῳ κυριῳ ἐαυτων παντα τα γενομενα  
 vilndIndAct3P t-DSM n-DSM ReflexP3-GPM a-APN t-APN vplncPresMidAPN they-elucidate to-the lord of-themselves all the-(things) coming-to-be.

**MATT. 18:32**

**τότε προσκαλεσαμένος αὐτὸν ὁ κύριος αὐτοῦ λεγει αὐτῷ δουλε πονηρε πασαν τὴν οφειλην**  
 AdvTemporal vplndIndMidNSM PersP3-ASM t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-GSM vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM n-VSM a-VSM a-ASF t-ASF n-ASF  
 Then calling-forward him the lord of-him is-saying to-him male-slave wicked, all the debt  
**εκεινην αφηκα σοι επει παρεκαλεσα με**  
 DemonsP-ASF vilndIndAct1S PersP2-DS Conj vilndIndAct2S PersP1-AS  
 that I-let-go-off to-you, since you-call-alongside me:

**MATT. 18:33**

**οὐκ εδει καὶ σε ελεησαι τον συνδουλον σου ὡς κα' γω σε ηλεησα**  
 PartNeg vilndPastAct3S Adv PersP2-AS vnlndIndAct t-ASM n-ASM PersP2-GS Conj Conj pp1-NS PersP2-AS vilndIndAct1S  
 not it-was-binding also you to-show-mercy the fellow-slave of-you, as and I you show-mercy?

**MATT. 18:34**

**και οργισθεις ὁ κύριος αὐτον παρεδωκεν αὐτον τοις βασανισταις ἑως οὐ αποδω παν**  
 Conj vplncPresPassNSM t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-GSM vilndIndAct3S PersP3-ASM t-DPM n-DPM PrepG RelP-GSM vslncPresAct3S a-ASN  
 and being-warthful the lord of-him gives-over him to-the tormentors, until of-which he-might-be-giving-away all  
**το οφειλομενον**  
 t-ASN vplncPresMidASN  
 the-(thing) being-owed.

**MATT. 18:35**

**ούτως και ὁ πατηρ μου ὁ ουρανιος ποιησει ὅμιν εαν μη αφητε ἔκαστος τῷ αδελφῳ**  
 Adv Adv t-NSM n-NSM PersP1-GS t-NSM a-NSM vilncFutAct3S PersP2-DP Conj PartNeg vslncPresAct2P a-NSM t-DSM n-DSM  
 so also the Father of-me the heavenly will-be-doing to-you® if-ever not you®-might-be-letting-go-off each to-the brother  
**αὐτου απο των καρδιων ὑμων**  
 PersP3-GSM PrepG t-GPF n-GPF PersP2-GP  
 of-him from the hearts of-you®.

**MATT. 19:1**

**και εγενετο ὅτε ετελεσεν ὁ ιησους τους λογους τουτους μετηρεν απο της γαλιλαιας και ηλθεν**  
 Conj vilndPastMid3S Conj vilndIndAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-APM n-APM DemonsP-APM vilndIndAct3S PrepG t-GSF n-GSF Conj vilndPastAct3S  
 ¶¶ and ^it-came-to-be when finishes the Jesus the logos these, he-lifts-across from the Galilee, and came  
**εις τα ὄρια της ιουδαίας περαν του ιορδανου**  
 PrepA t-APN n-APN t-GSF n-GSF Adv t-GSM n-GSM  
 into the limits of-Judea to-other-side of-the Jordan:

**MATT. 19:2**

**και ηκολουθησαν αυτῷ οχλοι πολλοι και εθεραπευσεν αυτους εκει**  
 Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM n-NPM a-NPM Conj vilndIndAct3S PersP3-APM Adv  
 and attach to-him throngs many, and he-cures them there.

**MATT. 19:3**

**και προσηρθαν αυτῷ φαρισαιοι πειραζοντες αὐτον και λεγοντες ει εξεστιν απολυσαι την**  
 Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM n-NPM vplncPresActNPM PersP3-ASM Conj vplncPresActNPM Conj vilndPresAct3S vnlndIndAct t-ASF  
 ¶ and came-near to-him Pharisees testing him and saying if it-is-allowing/allowed?? to-release the  
**γυναικα αυτου κατα πασαν αιτιαν**  
 n-ASF PersP3-GSM PrepA a-ASF n-ASF  
 woman of-him according-to all/every cause?

**MATT. 19:4**

**ὁ δε αποκριθεις ειπεν οὐκ ανεγνωτε ὅτι ὁ κτισα απ' αρχης αρσεν και θηλυ**  
 t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S PartNeg vilndPastAct2P Conj t-NSM vplndIndActNSM PrepG n-GSF a-ASN Conj a-ASN  
 the-(one) thus answering said, not you®-read that the-(one) creating from beginning male(neuter) and female  
**εποιησεν αυτους**  
 vilndIndAct3S PersP3-APM  
 makes them?

**MATT. 19:5**

**και ειπεν ἐνεκα τουτον καταλειψει ανθρωπος τον πατερα και την μητερα και κολληθησetai τη**  
 Conj vilndPastAct3S Adv DemonsP-GSM vilncFutAct3S n-NSM t-ASM n-ASF Conj t-ASF n-ASF Conj vilncFutPass3S t-DSF  
 and he-said On-account-of this will-be-leaving-behind man the father and the mother, and will-be-being-joined to-the  
**γυναικι αυτου και εσονται οι δυο εις σarka μιαν**  
 n-DSF PersP3-GSM Conj viSubInclFutMid3P t-NPM aCardNum-NPM PrepA n-ASF aCardNum-ASF  
 woman of-him, and ^they-will-be-being the two into flesh one?

**MATT. 19:6**

**ώστε ουκετι εισιν δυο αλλα σαρξ μια ὁ ουν ὁ θεος συνεζευξεν ανθρωπος**  
 Conj-Combo AdvCombo viSubInclPresAct3P aCardNum-NPM Conj n-NSF aCardNum-NSF RelP-ASN Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndIndAct3S n-NSM  
 so-as no-longer they-are two but flesh one. which therefore the God yokes-together man  
**μη Χωριζετω**  
 PartNeg vmlncPresAct3S  
 not let-him-be-separating.

**MATT. 19:7**

**λεγουσιν αυτῷ τι ουν μωσης ενετειλατο δουναι βιβλιον αποστασιου και**  
 vilncPresAct3P PersP3-DSM InterrogP-ASN Conj n-NSM vilndIndMid3S vnlndIndAct n-ASN n-GSN Conj  
 They-are-saying to-him who/whom/whose/which/what/why therefore Moses ^commands/directs?? to-give scroll-let of-standing-away and  
**απολυσαι**  
 vilndIndAct  
 to-release?

## MATT. 19:8

**λεγει** αυτοις οτι μωσης προς την σκληροκαρδιαν ήμων επετρεψεν ήμιν απολυσαι τας γυναικας ήμων

vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM Conj n-NSM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF PersP2-GP vilndIndAct3S PersP2-DP vnlndIndAct t-APF n-APF PersP2-GP  
He-is-saying to-them that Moses toward the hardheartedness of-you® permits to-you® to-release the women of-you®,

**απ' αρχης δε ου γεγονεν ούτως**

PrepG n-GSF Conj PartNeg viComPresAct3S Adv  
from beginning thus not it-has-come-to-be so.

## MATT. 19:9

**λεγω δε ήμιν οτι ὅς αν απολυση την γυναικα αυτου μη επι πορνεια και γαμηση**

vilncPresAct1S Conj PersP2-DP Conj RelP-NSM Particle vslncFutAct3S t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM PartNeg PrepD n-DSF Conj vslncFutAct3S  
I-am-saying thus to-you® that which ever might-be-releasing the woman of-him not upon prostitution and might-be-marrying

**αλληρ μοιχαται**

a-ASF vilncPresMid3S  
(an)-other ^is-adulterating.

## MATT. 19:10

**λεγουσιν αυτω οι μαθηται ει ούτως εστιν η αιτια του ανθρωπου μετα της γυναικος ου**

vilncPresAct3P PersP3-DSM t-NPM n-NPM Conj Adv viSublncPresAct3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GSM n-GSM PrepG t-GSF n-GSF PartNeg  
Are-saying to-him the disciples if so is the cause of-the man with the woman, not

**συμφερει γαμησαι**

vilncPresAct3S vnlndIndAct  
it-is-bringing-together to-marry.

## MATT. 19:11

**ο δε ειπεν αυτοις ου παντες χωρουσι τον λογον αλλ οις**

t-NSM Conj vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM PartNeg a-NPM vilncPresAct3P t-ASM n-ASM Conj RelP-DPM  
the-(one) thus said to-them not all are-making-space/are-accommodating the logos, but to-which-(ones)

**δεδοται**

viComPresMid3S  
^it-has-been-given.

## MATT. 19:12

**εισιν γαρ ευνουχοι οιτινες εκ κοιλιας μητρος εγεννηθησαν ούτως και εισιν**

viSublncPresAct3P Conj n-NPM RelP-NPM PrepG n-GSF n-GSF vilndPastPass3P Adv Conj viSublncPresAct3P  
are for eunuchs which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) out-of belly of-mother were-generated so, and are

**ευνουχοι οιτινες ευνουχισθησαν ύπο των ανθρωπων και εισιν ευνουχοι**

n-NPM RelP-NPM vilndIndPass3P PrepG t-GPM n-GPM Conj viSublncPresAct3P n-NPM  
eunuchs which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) are-emasculated by the men, and are eunuchs

**οιτινες ευνουχισαν έαυτους δια την βασιλειαν των ουρανων ο δυναμενος**

RelP-NPM vilndIndAct3P ReflexP3-APM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GPM n-GPM t-NSM vplncPresMidNSM  
which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) emasculate themselves because-of the kingdom of-the heavens. the-(one) being-able

**χωρειν χωρειτων**

vnlnPresAct vmlncPresAct3S  
to-be-making-space/accommodating?? let-him-be-making-space/accommodating.

## MATT. 19:13

**τοτε προσηρχθησαν αυτω παιδια ινα τας χειρας επιθη αυτοις και προσευξηται**

AdvTemporal vilndPastPass3P PersP3-DSM n-NPN Conj t-APF n-APF vslncPresAct3S PersP3-DPN Conj vslncFutMid3S  
¶ Then were-presented to-him little-ones, in-order-that the hands he-might-be-placing-upon to-them and ^he-might-be-praying:

**οι δε μαθηται επειμησαν αυτοις**

t-NPM Conj n-NPM vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DPM  
the thus disciples rebuke to-them.

## MATT. 19:14

**ο δε ιησους ειπεν αφετε τα παιδια και μη κωλυετε αυτα ελθειν προ με των**

t-NSM Conj n-NSM vilndPastAct3S vmlncPresAct2P t-APN n-APN Conj PartNeg vmlncPresAct2P PersP3-APN vnlnPresAct PrepA PersP1-AS t-GPN  
the thus Jesus said be-letting-go-off the little-ones and not be-you®-preventing them to-be-coming toward me, of-the

**γαρ τοιουτων εστιν η βασιλεια των ουρανων**

Conj DemonsP-GPN viSublncPresAct3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM  
for such-(ones) is the kingdom of-the heavens.

## MATT. 19:15

**και επιθεις τας χειρας αυτοις επορευθη εκειθεν**

Conj vplncPresActNSM t-APF n-APF PersP3-DPN vilndPastPass3S AdvCombo  
and placing-upon the hands to-them he-went from-there.

## MATT. 19:16

**και ιδου εις προσελθων αυτω ειπεν διδασκαλε τι αγαθον ποιησω**

Conj Interjection aCardNum-NSM vplncPresActNSM PersP3-DSM vilndPastAct3S n-VSM InterrogP-ASN a-ASN vslncFutAct1S  
¶ and behold! one coming-near to-him said Teacher, who/whom/whose/which/what/why good might-I-be-doing

**ινα σχω ζωην αιωνιον**

Conj vslncPresAct1S n-ASF a-ASF  
in-order-that I-might-be-having life age-lasting?

## MATT. 19:17

ό δε ειπεν αυτω τι με ερωτας περι του αγαθου εις  
 t-NSM Conj vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM InterogP-ASN PersP1-AS vilncPresAct2S PrepG t-GSN a-GSN aCardNum-NSM  
 the-(one) thus said to-him, who/whom/whose/which/what/why me are-you-asking concerning the good-(thing)? One  
 εστιν ο αγαθος ει δε θελεις εις την ζωην εισελθειν τηρει τας εντολας  
 viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM a-NSM Conj Conj vilncPresAct2S PrepA t-ASF n-ASF vnlncPresAct vmlncPresAct2S t-APF n-APF  
 is the good-(one): if thus you-are-willing/wanting into the life to-be-entering, be-keeping the commandments.

## MATT. 19:18

λεγει αυτω ποιας ο δε ιησους εφη το ου φονευσεις ου μοιχευσεις  
 vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM InterogP-APF t-NSM Conj n-NSM vilndPastAct3S t-ASN PartNeg vilncFutAct2S PartNeg vilncFutAct2S  
 He-is-saying to-him what-(ones)? the thus Jesus asserted, the not you-will-be-murdering, not you-will-be-adulterating,  
 ου κλεψεις ου φευδομαρτυρησεις  
 PartNeg vilncFutAct2S PartNeg vilncFutAct2S  
 not you-will-be-stealing, not you-will-be-testifying-falsely,

## MATT. 19:19

τιμα τον πατερα και την μητερα και αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου ως σεαυτον  
 vmlncPresAct2S t-ASM n-ASM Conj t-ASF n-ASF Conj vilncFutAct2S t-ASM AdvPlace PersP2-GS Conj ReflexP2-ASM  
 be-valuing the father and the mother, and you-will-be-loving the neighbour of-you as yourself.

## MATT. 19:20

λεγει αυτω ο νεανισκος παντα ταυτα εφυλαξα τι ετι διστερω  
 vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM a-APN DemonsP-APN vilndIndAct1S InterogP-ASN AdvTemporal vilncPresAct1S  
 is-saying to-him the youth all these I-guard: who/whom/whose/which/what/why further I-am-lacking?

## MATT. 19:21

εφη αυτω ο ιησους ει θελεις τελειος ειναι οπαγε πωλησον σου τα  
 vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM Conj vilncPresAct2S a-NSM vnlSublndIndAct vmlncPresAct2S vmlndFutAct2S PersP2-GS t-APN  
 asserted to-him the Jesus if you-are-willing/wanting complete to-be, be-you-going-away sell of-you the  
 ιπαρχοντα και δος τοις πτωχοις και έξεις θησαυρον εν ουρανοις και δευρο ακολουθει  
 vplncPresActAPN Conj vmlncPresAct2S t-DPM a-DPM Conj vilncFutAct2S n-ASM PrepD n-DPM Conj Interjection vmlncPresAct2S  
 belongings, and be-giving to-the poor-(ones), and you-will-be-having treasure in heavens, and hither be-attaching

*μοι*  
 PersP1-DS  
 to-me.

## MATT. 19:22

ακουσας δε ο νεανισκος τον λογον τουτον απηλθειν λυπουμενος ην γαρ εχων  
 vplndIndActNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM t-ASM n-ASM DemonsP-ASM vilndPastAct3S vplncPresMidNSM viSublndPastAct3S Conj vplncPresActNSM  
 hearing thus the youth the logos this he-came-away being-grieved, he-was for having  
*κτηματα πολλα*  
 n-APN a-APN  
 acquisitions many.

## MATT. 19:23

ο δε ιησους ειπεν τοις μαθηταις αυτου αμην λεγω ιμιν διτι πλουσιος δυσκολως εισελευσetai  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vilndPastAct3S t-DPM n-DPM PersP3-GSM Hebrewlndec. vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj a-NSM Adv vilncFutMid3S  
 ¶ the thus Jesus said to-the disciples of-him amen I-am-saying to-you® that rich-(one) difficultly ^will-be-entering  
 εις την βασιλειαν των ουρανων  
 PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GPM n-GPM  
 into the kingdom of-the heavens.

## MATT. 19:24

παλιν δε λεγω ιμιν ευκοπωτερον εστιν καμηλον δια τρηματος ραφιδος εισελθειν η  
 Adv Conj vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP aCompar-NSN viSublncPresAct3S n-ASM PrepG n-GSN n-GSF vnlncPresAct ParticleCompar  
 again thus I-am-saying to-you® easier it-is camel through bored-hole of-a-needle to-be-entering than  
 πλουσιον εις την βασιλειαν του θεου  
 a-ASM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GSM n-GSM  
 rich-(one) into the kingdom of-the God.

## MATT. 19:25

ακουσαντες δε οι μαθηται εξεπλησσοντο σφοδρα λεγοντες τις αρα δυναται  
 vplndIndActNPM Conj t-NPM n-NPM vilndPastMid3P Adv vplncPresActNPM InterogP-NSM Conj  
 hearing thus the disciples ^were-astonished tremendously saying who/whom/whose/which/what/why consequently ^is-able  
*σωθηναι*  
 vnlndIndPass  
 to-be-rescued?

## MATT. 19:26

εμβλεψας δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις παρα ανθρωπoις τουτο αδυνατον εστιν παρα δε  
 vplndIndActNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM PrepD n-DPM DemonsP-NSN a-NSN viSublncPresAct3S PrepD Conj  
 peering-in thus the Jesus said to-them alongside men this not-able is, alongside thus  
 θεω παντα δυνατα  
 n-DSM a-NPN a-NPN  
 God all able(possible).

## MATT. 19:27

**τότε αποκριθεὶς ὁ πέτρος εἶπεν αὐτῷ οἶδον ἡμεῖς αφῆκαμεν πάντα καὶ ἡκολουθησαμεν**  
 AdvTemporal vplncPresPassNSM t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM Interjection PersP1-NP vilndIndAct1P a-APN Conj vilndIndAct1P  
 Then answering the Peter said to-him behold! we let-go-off all and attach  
**σοι τοις αρά εσται ἥμιν**  
 PersP2-DS InterrogP-NSN Conj viSublncFutMid3S PersP1-DP  
 to-you: who/whom/whose/which/what/why consequently ^will-be-being to-us?

## MATT. 19:28

**ὁ δὲ ἵησος εἶπεν αὐτοῖς αμήν λεγώ ὑμῖν ὅτι ἡμεῖς οἱ ακολουθησαντες μοι εν**  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM HebrewIndec. vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj PersP2-NP t-NPM vplndIndActNPM PersP1-DS PrepD  
 the thus Jesus said to-them amen I-am-saying to-you@ that you@ the-(ones) attaching to-me, in  
**τῇ παλινγένεσιᾳ ὅταν καθίσῃ ὁ νίος του ανθρωπου επὶ θρόνου δόξῃς αὐτοῦ καθηρεοθε καὶ**  
 t-DSF n-DSF Conj vslncFutAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM PrepG n-GSM n-GSF PersP3-GSM vilncFutMid2P Adv  
 the of-regeneration, whenever might-be-seating the Son of-the man upon throne glory of-him, ^you@-will-be-sitting also  
**ἡμεῖς επὶ δωδεκα θρονους κρινοντες τας δωδεκα φυλας του ισραὴλ**  
 PersP2-NP PrepA ai-Numerical n-APM vplncPresActNPM t-APF ai-Numerical n-APF t-GSM niProper  
 you@ upon twelve thrones judging the twelve tribes/races of-the Israel.

## MATT. 19:29

**καὶ πᾶς ὅστις αφῆκεν οικιας η αδελφους η αδελφας η πατερα η μητερα η**  
 Conj a-NSM RelP-NSM vilndIndAct3S n-APF Particle n-APM Particle n-APP Particle n-ASM Particle n-ASF Particle  
 and all/every which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) lets-go-off houses or brothers or sisters or father or mother or  
**τεκνα η αγρους ἐνεκεν του εμου ονοματος πολλαπλασιονα λημψεται καὶ ζωην αιωνιον κληρονομησει**  
 n-APN Particle n-APM Adv t-GSN PersP1-GS n-GSN a-APN vilncFutMid3S Conj n-ASF a-ASF vilncFutAct3S  
 children or fields on-account-of the of-me name, many-times-more ^will-be-getting and life age-lasting will-be-inheriting.

## MATT. 19:30

**πολλοι δε εσονται πρωτοι εσχατοι καὶ εσχατοι πρωτοι**  
 a-NPM Conj viSublncFutMid3P aOrdinNum-NPM a-APM Conj a-APM aOrdinNum-NPM  
 Many thus ^will-be-being first last and last first.

## MATT. 20:1

**ὅμοια γαρ εστιν ἡ βασιλεια των ουρανων ανθρωποι οικοδεσποτη ὅστις εξηλθεν**  
 a-NSF Conj viSublncPresAct3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM n-DSM n-DSM RelP-NSM vilndPastAct3S  
 Like for is the Kingdom of-the heavens to-man house-overlord which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) came-out  
**ἀμα πρωι μισθωσαθαι εργατας εις τον αμπελωνα αυτου**  
 Adv AdvTemporal vnlndIndMid n-APM PrepA t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSM  
 simultaneously predawn ^to-hire workers into the vineyard of-him.

## MATT. 20:2

**συμφωνησας δε μετα των εργατων εκ δημαριου την ἡμεραν απεστειλεν αυτους εις τον αμπελωνα αυτου**  
 vplndIndActNSM Conj PrepG t-GPM n-GPM PrepG n-GSN t-ASF n-ASF vilndIndAct3S PersP3-APM PrepA t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSM  
 agreeing thus with the workers out-of denarius the day he-sends-off them into the vineyard of-him.

## MATT. 20:3

**καὶ εξελθων περι τριτην ὥραν ειδεν αλλους ἔστωτας εν τῃ αγορᾳ αργους**  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM PrepA aOrdinNum-ASF n-ASF vilndPastAct3S a-APM vpComPresActAPM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF a-APM  
 and coming-out about third hour he-saw other-(ones) having-stood-still in the market idle,

## MATT. 20:4

**καὶ εκεινοις ειπεν ὑπαγετε καὶ ἡμεῖς εις τον αμπελωνα καὶ ὁ εαν η δικαιον**  
 Conj Demons-P-DM vilndPastAct3S vmlncPresAct2P Adv PersP2-NP PrepA t-ASM n-ASM Conj RelP-ASF Conj vsSublncPresAct3S a-NSN  
 and to-those he-said be-you@-going-away also you@ into the vineyard, and which if-ever might-be-being righteous  
**δωσω ὑμιν**  
 vilncFutAct1S PersP2-DP  
 I-will-be-giving to-you@.

## MATT. 20:5

**οι δε απηλθον παλιν δε εξελθων περι ἑκτην καὶ ενατην ὥραν εποιησεν ὠσαυτως**  
 t-NPM Conj vilndPastAct3P Adv Conj vplncPresActNSM PrepA aOrdinNum-ASF Conj aOrdinNum-ASF n-ASF vilndIndAct3S AdvCombo  
 the-(ones) thus they-came-away. Again thus coming-out about sixth and ninth hour he-does likewise.

## MATT. 20:6

**περι δε την ἑνδεκατην εξελθων εύρεν αλλους ἔστωτας καὶ λεγει αυτοις**  
 PrepA Conj t-ASF aOrdinNum-ASF vplncPresActNSM vilndPastAct3S a-APM vpComPresActAPM Conj vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM  
 about thus the eleventh coming-out he-found other-(ones) having-stood-still, and is-saying to-them  
**τι ὧδε ἔστηκατε ὀλην την ἡμεραν αργου**  
 InterrogP-ASN Adv viComPresAct2P a-ASF t-ASF n-ASF a-NPM  
 who/whom/whose/which/what/why here you@-have-stood-still whole the day idle?

## MATT. 20:7

**λεγουσιν αυτῳ ὅτι ουδεις ἡμας εμισθωσατο λεγει αυτοις ὑπαγετε καὶ ἡμεῖς εις τον**  
 vilncPresAct3P PersP3-DSM Conj aCombo-NSM PersP1-AP vilndIndMid3S vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM vmlncPresAct2P Adv PersP2-NP PrepA t-ASM  
 They-are-saying to-him that thus-not-one us ^hires. he-is-saying to-them be-you@-going-away also you@ into the  
**αμπελωνα**  
 n-ASM  
 vineyard.

## MATT. 20:8

**σήμερας δε γενομένης λεγει ο κύριος του αμπελῶνος τῷ επιτρόπῳ αὐτοῦ καλεσον τοὺς ἐργάτας καὶ αὐτὸς τὸν μισθὸν αρξαμένος απὸ τῶν εσχατῶν ἑώς τῶν πρωτῶν**  
 a-GSF Conj vplncPresMidGSF vilncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM t-DSM n-DSM PersP3-GSM vmlndFutAct2S t-APM n-APM Conj  
 evening thus coming-to-be is-saying the lord of-the vineyard to-the caretaker of-him call the workers and  
 απόδοσις τὸν μισθὸν αρξαμένος απὸ τῶν εσχατῶν ἑώς τῶν πρωτῶν  
 vmlncPresAct2S t-ASM n-ASM vplndIndMidNSM PrepG t-GPM a-GPM PrepG t-GPM aOrdinNum-GPM  
 be-giving-away the wage beginning from the last until the first.

## MATT. 20:9

**ελθοντες δε οἱ περὶ τὴν ἑνδεκάτην ὥραν ελαβον ανα δηναριον**  
 vplncPresActNPM Conj t-NPM PrepA t-ASF aOrdinNum-ASF n-ASF vilndPastAct3P PrepA n-ASN  
 coming thus the-(ones) about the eleventh hour got upto denarius.

## MATT. 20:10

**καὶ ελθοντες οἱ πρωτοι ενομισαν ὅτι πλειον λημφονται καὶ ελαβον το ανα δηναριον καὶ αυτοις**  
 Conj vplncPresActNPM t-NPM aOrdinNum-NPM vilndIndAct3P Conj aCompar-ASN vilncFutMid3P  
 and coming the first assume that more-than ^they-will-be-getting: and got the upto denarius also  
 PersP3-NPM they.

## MATT. 20:11

**λαβοντες δε εγογγυζον κατα του οικοδεσποτου**  
 vplncPresActNPM Conj vilndPastAct3P PrepG t-GSM n-GSM  
 getting thus they-murmured against the house-overlord

## MATT. 20:12

**λεγοντες ούτοι οἱ εσχατοι μιαν ὥραν εποιησαν καὶ ισους αυτους ἡμιν εποιησας τοις**  
 vplncPresActNPM DemonsP-NPM t-NPM a-NPM aCardNum-ASF n-ASF vilndIndAct3P Conj a-APM PersP3-APM PersP1-DP vilndIndAct2S t-DPM  
 saying these the last one hour do, and equals them to-us you-do to-the-(ones)  
**βαστασασι το βαρος της ἥμερας και τον καυσωνα**  
 vplndIndActDPM t-ASN n-ASN t-GSF n-GSF Conj t-ASF n-ASM  
 carrying the weight of-the day and the scorching-heat.

## MATT. 20:13

**ο δε αποκριθεις ἐνι αυτων ειπεν ἔταιρε ουκ αδικω σε ουχι δηναριον**  
 t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM aCardNum-DSM PersP3-GPM vilndPastAct3S n-VSM PartNeg vilncPresAct1S PersP2-AS PartInterrog n-GSN  
 the-(one) thus answering to-one of-them said comrade, not I-am-treating-unjustly you: NOT(emph.) of-denarius  
**συνεφωνησας μοι**  
 vilndIndAct2S PersP1-DS  
 you-agree to-me?

## MATT. 20:14

**αρον το σον και ιπαγε θελω δε τουτῳ τῷ εσχατῳ δουναι ὡς και σοι**  
 vnlndFutAct2S t-ASN a-PossP2-ASN Conj vnlncPresAct2S vilncPresAct1S Conj DemonsP-DSM t-DSM a-DSM vnlndIndAct Conj Adv PersP2-DS  
 lift-up the your and be-you-going-away: I-am-willing/wanting thus to-this the last to-give as also to-you.

## MATT. 20:15

**ουκ εξεστιν μοι ο θελω ποιησαι εν τοις εμοις η οφθαλμος σου**  
 PartNeg vilncPresAct3S PersP1-DS RelP-ASN vilncPresAct1S vnlndIndAct PrepD t-DPN aPossP1-DPN Particle t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GS  
 not it-is-allowing/allowed?? to-me which I-am-willing/wanting to-do in the my? Or the eye of-you  
**πονηρος εστιν οτι εγω αγαθος ειμι**  
 a-NSM viSublncPresAct3S Conj PersP1-NS a-NSM viSublncPresAct1S  
 wicked is (since)-that I good am?

## MATT. 20:16

**ούτως εσονται οἱ εσχατοι πρωτοι και οἱ πρωτοι εσχατοι**  
 Adv viSublncFutMid3P t-NPM a-NPM aOrdinNum-NPM Conj t-NPM aOrdinNum-NPM a-NPM  
 so ^will-be-being the last first, and the first last.

## MATT. 20:17

**μελλων δε αναβαινει ιησους εις ιεροσολυμα παρελαβεν τους δωδεκα μαθητας κατ' ιδιαν και**  
 vplncPresActsNSM Conj vilncPresAct n-NSM PrepA n-APN vilndPastAct3S t-APM ai-Numeral n-APM PrepA a-ASF Conj  
 ¶¶ Being-about thus to-be-stepping-up Jesus into Jerusalem he-took-alongside the twelve disciples according-to (one's)-own, and  
**εν τῃ ὁδῳ ειπεν αυτοις**  
 PrepD t-DSF n-DSF vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM  
 in the way said to-them

## MATT. 20:18

**ιδου αναβαινομεν εις ιεροσολυμα και ο νιος του ανθρωπου παραδοθησεται τοις αρχιερευσιν και**  
 Interjection vilncPresAct1P PrepA n-APN Conj t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM vilncFutPass3S t-DPM n-DPM Conj  
 behold! we-are-stepping-up into Jerusalem, and the Son of-the man will-be-being-given-over to-the chief-priests and  
**γραμματευσιν και κατακρινουσιν αυτον θανατῳ**  
 n-DPM Conj vilncFutAct3P PersP3-ASM n-DSM  
 scribes, and they-will-be-condemning him to-death,

## MATT. 20:19

**καὶ παρὰδωσούσιν αὐτὸν τοῖς εθνεσίν εἰς τὸ εμπαῖξαι καὶ μαστιγωσαι καὶ σταυρώσαι καὶ τῇ**  
 Conj vlnclFutAct3P PersP3-ASM t-DPN n-DPN PrepA t-ASN vnlnclIndAct Conj vnlnclIndAct Conj vnlnclIndAct Conj t-DSF  
 and they-will-be-giving-over him to-the nations into the to-mock and to-scourge and to-faste to-a-stake, and to-the  
**τριτῇ ἡμέρᾳ εγερθησεται**  
 aOrdinNum-DSF n-DSF vlnclFutPass3S  
 third day he-will-be-being-roused.

## MATT. 20:20

**τότε προσῆλθεν αὐτῷ η μητήρ τῶν σίων ζεβέδαιου μετὰ τῶν σίων αὐτῆς προσκυνοῦσα καὶ**  
 AdvTemporal vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM n-GSM PrepG t-GPM n-GPM PersP3-GSF vlnclPresActNSF Conj  
 ¶ Then came/went-near to-him the mother of-the sons of-Zebdee with the sons of-her paying-homage and  
**αὐτούσα τι απ' αὐτοῦ**  
 vlnclPresActNSF IndefP-ASN PrepG PersP3-GSM  
 requesting someone/anyone/certain-(ones) from him.

## MATT. 20:21

**ὅ δε εἶπεν αὐτῇ τι θελεῖς λεγει αὐτῷ εἰπε**  
 t-NSM Conj vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSF InterrogP-ASN vilncPresAct2S vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM vlnclPresAct2S  
 the-(one) thus said to-her who/whom/whose/which/what/why are-you-willing/wanting? She-is-saying to-him be-saying  
**ίνα καθίσωσιν ούτοις οἱ δύο σίων μου εἰς εκ δεξιῶν καὶ εἰς εξ**  
 Conj vlnclFutAct3P DemonsP-NPM t-NPM aCardNum-NPM n-NPM PersP1-GS aCardNum-NSM PrepG a-GPN Conj aCardNum-NSM PrepG  
 in-order-that might-be-seating these the two sons of-me one out-of right and one out-of  
**ευωνυμων σου εν τῇ βασιλειᾳ σου**  
 a-GPN PersP2-GS PrepD t-DSF n-DSF PersP2-GS  
 well-named-(side)/left-(side) of-you in the kingdom of-you.

## MATT. 20:22

**αποκριθεὶς δε ὁ ἵησος εἶπεν οὐκ οἴδατε τι αἰτεισθε**  
 vlnclPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PartNeg viComPresAct2P InterrogP-ASN vilncPresMid2P  
 answering thus the Jesus said not you@-have-perceived who/whom/whose/which/what/why ^you@-are-requesting.  
**δυνασθε πιειν το ποτηριον δε εγω μελλω πινειν λεγουσιν αὐτῷ δυναμεθα**  
 vilncPresMid2P vlnclPresAct t-ASN n-ASN RelP-ASN PersP1-NS vilncPresAct1S vlnclPresAct vilncPresAct3P PersP3-DSM vlnclPresMid1P  
 ^are-you@-able to-be-drinking the drink-cup which I am-being-about to-be-drinking? They-are-saying to-him ^We-are-able.

## MATT. 20:23

**λεγει αὐτοῖς το μεν ποτηριον μου πιεσθε το δε καθισαι εκ δεξιῶν μου καὶ εξ**  
 vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM t-ASN Part n-ASN PersP1-GS vilncFutMid2P t-ASN Conj vnlnclIndAct PrepG a-GPN PersP1-GS Conj PrepG  
 He-is-saying to-them the indeed drink-cup of-me ^you@-will-be-drinking: the thus to-sit out-of right of-me and out-of  
**ευωνυμων οὐκ εστιν εμον δουναι αλλ' οἰς ήτοιμασται ὑπο του πατρος**  
 a-GPN PartNeg viSubInclPresAct3S a-PossP1-ASN vnlnclIndAct Conj RelP-DPM viComPresMid3S PrepG t-GSM n-GSM  
 well-named-(side)/left-(side) not is my to-give, but to-which-(ones) ^it-has-been-readied by the Father  
**μου**  
 PersP1-GS  
 of-me.

## MATT. 20:24

**καὶ ακουσαντες οἱ δέκα γηανακτησαν περι των δυο αδελφων**  
 Conj vlnclIndActNPM t-NPM ai-Numerical vilndIndAct3P PrepG t-GPM aCardNum-GPM n-GPM  
 and hearing the-(ones) ten are-indignant concerning the two brothers.

## MATT. 20:25

**ο δε ἵησος προσκαλεσαμενος αυτους ειπεν οιδατε οτι οι αρχοντες των εθνων κατακυριευοντιν**  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vilndIndMidNSM PersP3-APM vilndPastAct3S viComPresAct2P Conj t-NPM n-NPM t-GPM n-GPM vilncPresAct3P  
 the thus Jesus calling-forward them said you@-have-perceived that the chiefs of-the nations are-lording-down  
**αυτων και οι μεγαλοι κατεξουσιαζουσιν αυτων**  
 PersP3-GPN Conj t-NPM a-NPM vilncPresAct3P PersP3-GPN  
 of-them and the great-(ones) are-coercing of-them.

## MATT. 20:26

**ουχ ούτως εσται εν ὑμιν αλλ' ὅς αν θελη εν ὑμιν μεγας γενεσθαι**  
 PartNeg Adv viSubInclFutMid3S PrepD PersP2-DP Conj RelP-NSM Particle vlnclPresAct3S PrepD PersP2-DP a-NSM vlnclPresMid  
 not so ^it-will-be-being in you@: but which ever might-be-willing/wanting in you@ great ^to-be-coming-to-be  
**εσται ὑμων διακονος**  
 viSubInclFutMid3S PersP2-GP n-NSM  
 ^will-be-being of-you@ servant,

## MATT. 20:27

**και ὃς αν θελη εν ὑμιν ειναι πρωτος εσται ὑμων δουλος**  
 Conj RelP-NSM Particle vlnclPresAct3S PrepD PersP2-DP vnSubInclIndAct aOrdinNum-NSM viSubInclFutMid3S PersP2-GP n-NSM  
 and which ever might-be-willing/wanting in you@ to-be first ^will-be-being of-you@ male-slave:

## MATT. 20:28

**ώσπερ ο νιος του ανθρωπου ουκ ηθεν διακονηθηναι αλλα διακονησαι καὶ δουναι την ψυχην αυτου**  
 AdvCombo t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM PartNeg vilndPastAct3S vnlnclIndPass Conj vnlnclIndAct Conj vnlnclIndAct t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM  
 just-as the Son of-the man not came to-be-served, but to-serve and to-give the soul of-him  
**λυτρον αντι πολλων**  
 n-ASN PrepG a-GPM  
 ransom in-place-of many.

## MATT. 20:29

**καὶ εκπορευομένων αὐτῶν απὸ ιερείχω ἡκολουθήσειν αὐτῷ οὐχίος πολὺς**  
 Conj vplncPresMidGPM PersP3-GPM PrepG niProper vilndIndAct3S PersP3-DSM n-NSM a-NSM  
 ¶ and going-out of-them from Jericho attaches to-him throng much.

## MATT. 20:30

**καὶ ἰδού δύο τυφλοὶ καθημένοι πάρα τὴν ὁδὸν ἀκουσαντες ὅτι Ἰησοῦς παραγει εκραξαν**  
 Conj Interjection aCardNum-NPM a-NPM vplncPresMidNPM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF vilndIndActNPM Conj n-NSM vilncPresAct3S vilndIndAct3P  
 and behold! two blind-(ones) sitting alongside the way, hearing that Jesus is-passing-alongside, they-yell  
**λεγοντες κύριε εἰλεησον Ἰησοῦς υἱός Δαυΐδ**  
 vplncPresActNPM n-VSM vmlndFutAct2S PersP1-AP n-NSM niProper  
 saying Lord! be-showing-mercy us, Son of-David.

## MATT. 20:31

**οἱ δὲ οὐχίος επετιμησεν αὐτοῖς ἵνα σιωπήσωσιν οἱ δὲ μειζον εκραξαν**  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vilndIndAct3S PersP3-DPM Conj vslncFutAct3P t-NPM Conj AdvComp vilndIndAct3P  
 the thus throng rebukes to-them in-order-that they-might-be-being-silent/silencing???: the-(ones) thus greater they-yell  
**λεγοντες κύριε εἰλεησον Ἰησοῦς υἱός Δαυΐδ**  
 vplncPresActNPM n-VSM vmlndFutAct2S PersP1-AP n-NSM niProper  
 saying Lord!, be-showing-mercy us, Son of-David.

## MATT. 20:32

**καὶ στὰς ὁ Ἰησοῦς εφωνήσεν αὐτούς καὶ ειπεν τι θελετε**  
 Conj vplndIndActNSM t-NSM n-NSM vilndIndAct3S PersP3-APM Conj vilndPastAct3S InterrogP-ASN  
 and standing-still the Jesus sounds them and said, who/whom/whose/which/what/why are-you®-willing/wanting  
**ποιησω ὑμιν**  
 vslncFutAct1S PersP2-DP  
 might-I-be-doing to-you®?

## MATT. 20:33

**λεγοντιν αὐτῷ κύριε ἵνα ανοιγωσιν οἱ οφθαλμοι Ἰησοῦν**  
 vlnncPresAct3P PersP3-DSM n-VSM Conj vslncPresPass3P tNPM n-NPM PersP1-GP  
 They-are-saying to-him Lord!, in-order-that might-be-being-opened-up the eyes of-us.

## MATT. 20:34

**σπλαγχνισθεις δε ὁ Ἰησοῦς ἤφατο τῶν ομμάτων αὐτῶν καὶ ευθεώς ανεβλεψαν καὶ ἡκολουθήσαν**  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndIndMid3S t-GPN n-GPN PersP3-GPM Conj Adv  
 being-moved-viscerally thus the Jesus ^takes-hold of-the eye-balls of-them, and straightaway they-look-up and they-attach

**αὐτῷ**  
 PersP3-DSM  
 to-him.

## MATT. 21:1

**καὶ ὅτε ἤγγισαν εἰς ιεροσόλυμα καὶ ἦλθον εἰς βῆθφαγη εἰς το ὄρος τῶν ἐλαιῶν τότε Ἰησοῦς**  
 Conj Conj vilndIndAct3P PrepA n-APN Conj vilndPastAct3P PrepA niProper PrepA t-ASN n-ASN t-GPF n-GPF AdvTemporal n-NSM  
 ¶ and when they-draw-near into Jerusalem and came into Bethphage into the Mountain of-the Olives, then Jesus  
**ἀπεστειλεν δύο μαθητας**  
 vilndIndAct3S aCardNum-APM n-APM  
 sends-off two disciples

## MATT. 21:2

**λεγων αὐτοις πορευεσθε εἰς τὴν κωμην τὴν κατεναντι ὑμων καὶ ευθυς εὑρησετε ονον**  
 vplncPresActNSM PersP3-DPM vmlncPresMid2P PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-ASF AdvCombo PersP2-GP Conj Adv  
 saying to-them ^be-you®-going into the village the-(one) in-front you®, and straightaway you®-will-be-finding ass  
**δεδεμενην καὶ πωλον μετ' αυτης λισαντες αγαγετε μιολ**  
 vpComPresMidASF Conj n-ASM PrepG PersP3-GSF vilndIndActNPM vmlncPresAct2P PersP1-DS  
 having-been-bound and colt/foal with her: loosing be-you®-bringing to-me.

## MATT. 21:3

**καὶ εαν τις ὑμιν ειπῃ τι ερειτε ὅτι ὁ κυρios**  
 Conj Conj IndefP-NSM PersP2-DP vslncPresAct3S IndefP-ASN Conj vilndFutAct2P Conj t-NSM n-NSM  
 and if-ever someone/anyone/certain-(ones) to-you® might-be-saying someone/anyone/certain-(ones), you®-will-be-declaring that the lord  
**αὐτῶν χρειαν εχει ευθυς δε αποστελει αυτους**  
 PersP3-GPM n-ASF vlnncPresAct3S AdvTemporal Conj vilndFutAct3S PersP3-APM  
 of-them need is-having: straightaway thus he-will-be-sending-off them.

## MATT. 21:4

**τούτο δε γεγονεν ἵνα πληρωθῇ το ῥήθεν δια του προφητου λεγοντος**  
 DemonsP-NSN Conj viComPresAct3S Conj vslncPresPass3S t-NSN vplncPresPassNSN PrepG t-GSM n-GSM vplncPresActGSM  
 This thus has-come-to-be, in-order-that might-be-being-filled-full the-(thing) being-declared through the prophet saying

## MATT. 21:5

**ειπατε τη θυγατρι σιων ιδου ὁ βασιλευς σου ερχεται σοι πραυς και επιβεβηκως επι**  
 vmlndFutAct2P t-DSF n-DSF niProper Interjection t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GS vlnncPresMid3S PersP2-DS a-NSM Conj vpComPresActNSM PrepA  
 say-you® to-the daughter of-Sion behold! the king of-you ^is-coming to-you meek and having-stepped-upon upon  
**ονον και επι πωλον υιον ὑποζυγιου**  
 n-ASF Conj PrepA n-ASM n-ASM n-GSN  
 ass and upon colt/foal son yokebeast.

## MATT. 21:6

πορευθείντες δέ οἱ μαθηταὶ καὶ ποιησαντες καθὼς συνετάξεν αὐτοῖς ὁ Ἰησοῦς  
 vplncPresPassNPM Conj t-NPM n-NPM Conj vplndIndActNPM Conj vilndIndAct3S PersP3-DPM t-NSM n-NSM  
 being-gone thus the disciples and doing according-as sets-together to-them the Jesus

## MATT. 21:7

γραγον τὴν ονον καὶ τὸν πῶλον καὶ ἐπεθῆκαν επ' αὐτῶν ταὶ ἱματιαὶ καὶ ἐπεκαθίσεν ἐπανω αὐτῶν  
 vilndPastAct3P t-ASF n-ASM Conj t-ASM Conj vilndIndAct3P PrepG PersP3-GPM t-APN n-APN Conj vilndIndAct3S AdvCombo PersP3-GPM  
 they-brought the ass and the colt/foal, and place-upon on them the outer-garments, and sits-upon up-upon of-them.

## MATT. 21:8

ὁ δὲ πλειστος οχλος εστρωσαν ἑαυτων ταὶ ἱματιαὶ εν τῇ ὁδῷ ἀλλοι δε εκοπτον κλαδους απο  
 t-NSM Conj aSuperl-NSM n-NSM vilndIndAct3P ReflexP3-GPM t-APN n-APN PrepD t-DSF n-DSF a-NPM Conj vilndPastAct3P n-APM PrepG  
 the thus numerous throng spread of-themselves the outer-garments in the way, other-(ones) thus lacerated branches from  
 των δενδρων και εστρωννον εν τῇ ὁδῳ  
 t-GPN n-GPN Conj vilndPastAct3P PrepD t-DSF n-DSF  
 the trees and spread/strewed?? in the way.

## MATT. 21:9

οἱ δε οχλοι οἱ προαγοντες αυτον και οἱ ακολουθουντες εκράζον λεγοντες ὡσαννα τῷ  
 t-NPM Conj n-NPM t-NPM vplncPresActNPM PersP3-ASM Conj t-NPM vplncPresActNPM vilndPastAct3P vplncPresActNPM HebrewIndec t-DSM  
 the thus throngs the-(ones) leading-forth him and the-(ones) attaching yelled saying Hosanna to-the  
 νίψ δαιιδ ευλογημενος ὁ ερχομενος εν ονοματι κυριου ὡσαννα εν τοις υψιστοις  
 n-DSM niProper vpComPresMidNSM t-NSM vplncPresMidNSM PrepD n-DSN n-GSM HebrewIndec PrepD t-DPN aSuperl-DPN  
 Son of-David: being-eulogised the-(one) coming in name of-Lord(Yahweh): Hosanna in the highest.

## MATT. 21:10

και εισελθοντος αυτου εις ιερουσαλημα εσεισθη πασα γι πολις λεγουσα τις  
 Conj vplncPresActGSM PersP3-GSM PrepA n-APN vilndIndPass3S a-NSF t-NSF n-NSF vplncPresActNSF InterrogP-NSM  
 and entering of-him into Jerusalem is-shaken all the city saying who/whom/whose/which/what/why  
 εστιν ούτος  
 viSubIncPresAct3S DemonsP-NSM  
 is this?

## MATT. 21:11

οἱ δε οχλοι ελεγον ούτος εστιν ὁ προφήτης Ιησοῦς ὁ απο ναζαρεθ της γαλιλαιας  
 t-NPM Conj n-NPM vilndPastAct3P DemonsP-NSM viSubIncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM n-NSM t-NSM PrepG niProper t-GSF n-GSF  
 the thus throngs said This is the prophet Jesus the-(one) from Nazareth of the Galilee.

## MATT. 21:12

και εισηλθεν ιησους εις το ιερον και εξεβαλεν παντας τους πωλουντας και αγοραζοντας εν τῷ  
 Conj vilndPastAct3S n-NSM PrepA t-ASN n-ASN Conj vilndPastAct3S a-APM t-APM vplncPresActAPM Conj vplncPresActAPM PrepD t-DSN  
 ¶ and entered Jesus into the priests-place, and he-threw-out all the-(ones) selling and buying in the  
 ιερῳ και τας τραπεζας των κολλυβιστων κατεστρεψεν και τας καθεδρας των πωλουντων τας περιστερας  
 n-DSN Conj t-APF n-APF t-GPM n-GPM vilndIndAct3S Conj t-APF n-APF t-GPM vplncPresActGPM t-APF n-APF  
 priests-place and the tables of-the money-changers he-overturns and the seats of-the-(ones) selling the doves,

## MATT. 21:13

και λεγει αυτοις γεγραπται ὁ οικος μου οικος προσευχης κληθησεται ίμεις δε αυτον  
 Conj vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM viComPresMid3S t-NSM n-NSM PersP1-GS n-NSM n-GSF vilncFutPass3S PersP2-NP Conj PersP3-ASM  
 and he-is-saying to-them ^It-has-been-written the house of-me house of-prayer will-be-being-called, you® thus it  
 ποιειτε σπηλαιον ληστων  
 vilncPresAct2P n-ASN n-GPM  
 are-making cave of-robbers.

## MATT. 21:14

και προσηλθον αυτῳ τυφλοι και χωλοι εν τῷ ιερῳ και εθεραπευσεν αυτους  
 Conj vilndPastAct3P PersP3-DSM a-NPM Conj a-NPM PrepD t-DSN n-DSN Conj vilndIndAct3S PersP3-APM  
 and came-near to-him blind-(ones) and lame in the priests-place, and he-cures them.

## MATT. 21:15

ιδοντες δε οἱ αρχιερεις και οἱ γραμματεις τα θαυμασια ἄ εποιησεν και τους παιδας  
 vplncPresActNPM Conj t-NPM n-NPM Conj t-NPM n-NPM t-APN a-APN RelP-APN vilndIndAct3S Conj t-APM n-APM  
 seeing thus the chief-priests and the scribes the marvelous-things which-(ones) he-does and the boy-children  
 τους κραζοντας εν τῷ ιερῳ και λεγοντας ὡσαννα τῷ νίψ δαιιδ ηγανακτησαν  
 t-APM vplncPresActAPM PrepD t-DSN n-DSN Conj vplncPresActAPM HebrewIndec t-DSM n-DSM niProper vilndIndAct3P  
 the-(ones) yelling in the priests-place and saying Hosanna to-the Son of-David, they-are-indignant

## MATT. 21:16

και ειπαν αυτῳ ακουεις τι ούτοι λεγουσιν ὁ δε ιησους λεγει  
 Conj vilndPastAct3P PersP3-DSM vilncPresAct2S InterrogP-ASN DemonsP-NPM vilncPresAct3P t-NSM Conj n-NSM vilncPresAct3S  
 and said to-him Are-you-hearing who/whom/whose/which/what/why these are-saying? the thus Jesus is-saying  
 αυτοις ναι ουδεποτε ανεγνωτε ὅτι εκ στοματος νητηων και θηλαζοντων κατηρτισα αινον  
 PersP3-DPM PartEmphatic AdvTemporal vilndPastAct2P Conj PrepG n-GSN a-GPM Conj vplncPresActGPM vilndIndMid2S n-ASM  
 to-them yes: never/and-not-ever you®-read that out-of mouth of-unspeaking-(ones) and sucklings ^you-ready praise?

## MATT. 21:17

και καταλιπων αυτους εξηλθεν εξω της πολεως εις βηθανιαν και τηλισθη εκει  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM PersP3-APM vilndPastAct3S Adv t-GSF n-GSF PrepA n-ASF Conj vilndPastPass3S Adv  
 ¶ and leaving-behind them it-came-out outside the city into Bethany, and was-camped there.

**MATT. 21:18**

**πρωι** δε **επαναγαγων** εις την πολιν **επεινασεν**  
 AdvTemporal Conj vplncPresActNSM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF vilndIndAct3S  
 ¶ predawn thus leading-upon into the city he-hungers.

**MATT. 21:19**

**και ιδων** συκην μιαν επι της οδου γλθεν επ' αυτην και ουδεν εύρεν εν αυτη  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM n-ASF aCardNum-ASF PrepG t-GSF n-GSF vilndPastAct3S PrepA PersP3-ASF Conj aCombo-ASN vilndPastAct3S PrepD PersP3-DSF  
 and seeing fig-tree one upon the way he-came upon her, and thus-not-one he-found in her  
**ει μη φυλλα μονον και λεγει** αυτη ου μηκετι εκ σου καρπος γενητα εις τον  
 Conj PartNeg n-APN Adv Conj vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DSF PartNeg AdvCombo PrepG PersP2-GS n-NSM vslncPresMid3S PrepA t-ASM  
 if not leaves only, and he-is-saying to-her not not-any-longer out-of you fruit ^might-be-coming-to-be into the  
**αιωνα και εξηρανθη παραχρημα γι συκη**  
 n-ASM Conj vilndPastPass3S AdvCombo t-NSF n-NSF  
 age. and was-dried-out instantly the fig-tree.

**MATT. 21:20**

**και ιδοντες** οι μαθηται εθαυμασαν λεγοντες πις παραχρημα εξηρανθη γι συκη  
 Conj vplncPresActNPM t-NPM n-NPM vilndIndAct3P vplncPresActNPM Part AdvCombo vilndPastPass3S t-NSF n-NSF  
 and seeing the disciples marvel saying how instantly was-dried-out the fig-tree?

**MATT. 21:21**

**αποκριθεις** δε οι ιησους ειπεν αυτοις αμην λεγω ίμιν εαν εχητε πιστιν και  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM Hebrewindec vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj vslncPresAct2P n-ASF Conj  
 answering thus the Jesus said to-them amen I-am-saying to-you®, if-ever you®-might-be-having belief, and  
**μη διακριθητε** ου μονον το της συκης ποιησετε αλλα κα' ν τω ορει τουτω  
 PartNeg vslncPresPass2P PartNeg Adv t-ASN t-GSF n-GSF vilncFutAct2P Conj Conj Part t-DSN n-DSN DemonsP-DSN  
 not you®-might-be-being-distinguished, not only the-(thing) of-the fig-tree you®-will-be-doing, but and ever to-the mountain this  
**ειπητε αρθητι και βληθητι** εις την θαλασσαν γενησεται  
 vslncPresAct2P vmlncPresPass2S Conj vmlncPresPass2S PrepA t-ASF n-ASF vilncFutMid3S  
 you®-might-be-saying. Be-being-lifted-up and be-being-thrown into the sea, ^you-will-be-coming-to-be:

**MATT. 21:22**

**και παντα όσα αν αυτησητε** εν τη προσευχῃ πιστευοντες λημψεσθε  
 Conj a-APN pCorel-APN Particle vslncFutAct2P PrepD t-DSF n-DSF vplncPresActNPM vilncFutMid2P  
 and all as-many-as ever you®-might-be-requesting in the prayer believing ^you®-will-be-getting.

**MATT. 21:23**

**και ελθοντος αυτου εις το ιερον προσηλθαν αυτω διδασκοντι οι αρχιερεις και οι**  
 Conj vplncPresActGSM PersP3-GSM PrepA t-ASN n-ASN vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM vplncPresActDSM t-NPM n-NPM Conj t-NSM  
 ¶ and coming of-him into the priests-place came-near to-him teaching the chief-priests and the  
**πρεοβυτεροι του λαου λεγοντες εν ποιᾳ εξουσια ταυτα ποιεις και τις**  
 a-NPM t-GSM n-GSM vplncPresActNPM PrepD InterrogP-DSF n-DSF DemonsP-APN vilncPresAct2S Conj InterrogP-NSM  
 elders of-the people saying in what authority these are-you-doing? and who/whom/whose/which/what/why  
**σοι εδωκεν την εξουσιαν ταυτην**  
 PersP2-DS vilndIndAct3S t-ASF n-ASF DemonsP-ASF  
 to-you gives the authority this?

**MATT. 21:24**

**αποκριθεις δε οι ιησους ειπεν αυτοις ερωτησω ίμιας κα' γω λογον ένα ον εαν**  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM vilncFutAct1S PersP2-AP Conj pp1-NS n-ASM aCardNum-ASM RelP-ASM Conj  
 answering thus the Jesus said to-them I-will-be-asking you® and I logos one, which if-ever  
**ειπητε μοι κα' γω ίμιν ερω εν ποιᾳ εξουσια ταυτα ποιω**  
 vslncPresAct2P PersP1-DS Conj pp1-NS PersP2-DP vilncFutAct1S PrepD InterrogP-DSF n-DSF DemonsP-APN vilncPresAct1S  
 you®-might-be-saying to-me and I to-you® will-be-declaring in what authority these I-am-doing.

**MATT. 21:25**

**το βαπτισμα το ιωανου ποθεν ην εξ ουρανου η εξ ανθρωπων οι δε διελογιζοντο εν**  
 t-NSN n-NSN t-NSN n-GSM Part-Interrog viSubIndPastAct3S PrepG n-GSM Particle PrepG n-GPM t-NPM Conj vilndPastMid3P PrepD  
 the immersion the-(one) of-John from-where was-it? out-of heaven or out-of men? the-(ones) thus ^dialogued in  
**έαντοις λεγοντες εαν ειπωμεν εξ ουρανου ερει ίμιν δια τι**  
 ReflexP3-DPM vplncPresActNPM Conj vslncPresAct1P PrepG n-GSM vilncFutAct3S PersP1-DP PrepA InterrogP-ASN  
 themselves saying if-ever we-might-be-saying out-of heaven, he-will-be-declaring to-us because-of who/whom/whose/which/what/why  
**ουν ουκ επιστευσατε αυτω**  
 Conj PartNeg vilndIndAct2P PersP3-DSM  
 therefore not you®-believe to-him?

**MATT. 21:26**

**εαν δε ειπωμεν εξ ανθρωπων φοβουμεθα τον οχλον παντες γαρ ώς προφητην εχουσιν τον**  
 Conj Conj vslncPresAct1P PrepG n-GPM vilncPresMid1P t-ASM n-ASM a-NPM Conj Conj n-ASM vilncPresAct3P t-ASM  
 if-ever thus we-might-be-saying out-of men, ^we-are-being-made-to-fear the throng, all for as prophet are-having the  
**ιωανην**  
 n-ASM John.

## MATT. 21:27

**καὶ αποκριθέντες τῷ ιησοῦ εἶπαν οὐκ οὐδαίμεν εφῆ αὐτοῖς καὶ αὐτοῖς οὐδεὶς εγώ**  
 Conj vplncPresPassNPM t-DSM n-DSM vilndPastAct3P PartNeg viComPresAct1P vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM Adv PersP3-NSM AdvCombo PersP1-NS  
 and answering to-the Jesus they-said not we-have-perceived asserted to-them also he and-not I  
**λέγω ὑμῖν εν ποιᾳ ἐξουσίᾳ ταῦτα ποιῶ**  
 vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP PrepD InterrogP-DSF n-DSF DemonsP-APN vilncPresAct1S  
 am-saying to-you® in what authority these I-am-doing.

## MATT. 21:28

**τι δε ὑμῖν δοκεῖ αὐθρωπος εἰχεν δύο τεκνα προσελθων τῷ**  
 InterrogP-NSN Conj PersP2-DP vilncPresAct3S n-NSM vilndPastAct3S aCardNum-APN n-APN vplncPresActNSM t-DSN  
 who/whom/whose/which/what/why thus to-you® it-is-seeming? man had two children: coming-near to-the  
**πρωτῷ εἰπεν τεκνον ὅπαγε στημερον ἐργάζου εν τῷ αμπελῶνι**  
 aOrdinNum-DSN vilndPastAct3S n-VSN vmlncPresAct2S AdvTemporal vmlncPresMid2S PrepD t-DSM n-DSM  
 first he-said child, be-you-going-away today ^be-you-working in the vineyard.

## MATT. 21:29

**ό δε αποκριθεὶς εἰπεν εγώ κυρίε καὶ οὐκ απῆλθεν**  
 t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S PersP1-NS n-VSM Conj PartNeg vilndPastAct3S  
 the-(one) thus answering said I, Lord!, and not he-came-away.

## MATT. 21:30

**προσελθὼν δε τῷ δευτέρῳ εἰπεν ὡσαντὼς ὁ δε αποκριθεὶς εἰπεν οὐ θελω**  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj t-DSM a-DSM vilndPastAct3S AdvCombo t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S PartNeg vilncPresAct1S  
 coming-near thus to-the second he-said likewise. the-(one) thus answering said not I-am-willing/wanting:  
**ἵστερον μεταμεληθεὶς απῆλθεν**  
 AdvComp vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S  
 latterly having-regretted he-came-away.

## MATT. 21:31

**τις εκ των δύο εποιησεν το θελήμα του πατρος λεγουσιν ό ύστερος**  
 InterrogP-NSM PrepG t-GPM aCardNum-GPM vilndIndAct3S t-ASN n-ASN t-GSM n-GSM vilncPresAct3P t-NSM aOrdinNum-NSM  
 who/whom/whose/which/what/why out-of the two does the will of-the father? They-are-saying the latter-(one).  
**λεγει αὐτοῖς ό ιησους αμην λέγω ὑμῖν ότι οἱ τελωναὶ καὶ αἱ πορναὶ προαγουσιν**  
 vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM t-NSM n-NSM HebrewIndec vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj t-NPM n-NPM Conj t-NPF n-NPF vilncPresAct3P  
 is-saying to-them the Jesus, amen I-am-saying to-you® that the tax-collectors and the prostitutes are-leading-forth  
**ὑμᾶς εις τὴν βασιλείαν του θεού**  
 PersP2-AP PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GSM n-GSM  
 you® into the kingdom of-the God.

## MATT. 21:32

**ἡλθεν γαρ ιωανῆς προς ὑμᾶς εν δόῳ δικαιοσύνῃς καὶ οὐκ επιστευσατε αὐτῷ οἱ δε τελωναὶ καὶ**  
 vilndPastAct3S Conj n-NSM PrepA PersP2-AP PrepD n-DSF n-GSF Conj PartNeg vilndIndAct2P PersP3-DSM t-NPM Conj n-NPM Conj  
 came for John toward you® in way rightness, and not you®-believe to-him: the thus tax-collectors and  
**αἱ πορναὶ επιστευσαν αὐτῷ ὑμεῖς δε ιδοντες οὐδε μετεμεληθητε ὄστερον του πιστευσαν αὐτῷ**  
 t-NPF n-NPF vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM PersP2-NP Conj vplncPresActNPM AdvCombo vilndPastPass2P AdvComp t-GSN vnlndIndAct PersP3-DSM  
 the prostitutes believe to-him: you® thus seeing and-not regretted latterly of-the to-believe to-him.

## MATT. 21:33

**αλλὰ παραβολὴν ακουσατε αὐθρωπος ην οικοδεσποτης ὅστις εφιτευσεν αμπελῶνα καὶ**  
 a-ASF n-ASF vmlndFutAct2P n-NSM viSubIndPastAct3S n-NSM RelP-NSM vilndIndAct3S n-ASM Conj  
 ¶(an)-other parable hear-you®: man was house-overlord which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) plants vineyard and  
**φραγμὸν αὐτῷ περιεθήκεν καὶ ωρύξεν εν αὐτῷ ληρον καὶ φυκοδομησεν πυργον καὶ ἔξεδετο**  
 n-ASM PersP3-DSM vilndIndAct3S Conj vilndIndAct3S PrepD PersP3-DSM n-ASF Conj vilndIndAct3S n-ASM Conj vilndPastMid3S  
 barrier to-it places-around and digs in it treading-trough and builds tower, and ^gave-out  
**αὐτὸν γεωργοὺς καὶ απεδημησεν**  
 PersP3-ASM n-DPM Conj vilndIndAct3S  
 it to-farmers, and travels-abroad.

## MATT. 21:34

**ότε δε ἥγγισεν ό καιρος των καρπων απεστειλεν τους δουλους αυτου προς τους γεωργους λαβειν**  
 Conj Conj vilndIndAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-GPM n-GPM vilndIndAct3S t-APM n-APM PersP3-GSM PrepA t-APM n-APM vnlncPresAct  
 When thus draws-near the (a)-time-period of-the fruits, he-sends-off the male-slaves of-him toward the farmers to-be-getting  
**τους καρπους αυτου**  
 t-APM n-APM PersP3-GSM  
 the fruits of-him:

## MATT. 21:35

**καὶ λαβοντες οἱ γεωργοι τους δουλους αυτου όν μεν εδειραν όν δε απεκτειναν όν**  
 Conj vplncPresActNPM t-NPM n-NPM t-APM n-APM PersP3-GSM RelP-ASM Part.Alternate vilndIndAct3P RelP-ASM Conj vilndIndAct3P RelP-ASM  
 and getting the farmers the male-slaves of-him which indeed they-flay, which thus they-kill, which  
**δε ελιθοβολησαν**  
 Conj vilndPastAct3P  
 thus they-were-stoned.

## MATT. 21:36

**παλιν απεστειλεν αλλους δουλους πλειονας των πρωτων καὶ εποιησαν αυτοῖς ὡσαντὼς**  
 Adv vilndIndAct3S a-APM n-APM aCompar-APM t-GPM aOrdinNum-GPM Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DPM AdvCombo  
 Again he-sends-off other male-slaves more-than of-the first, and they-do to-them likewise.

**MATT. 21:37**

**ιστερον δε απεστειλεν προς αυτους τον υιον αυτου λεγων εντραπησονται τον υιον μου**  
 AdvComp Conj vilndIndAct3S PrepA PersP3-APM t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSM vplncPresActNSM vilncFutMid3P t-ASM n-ASM PersP1-GS  
 latterly thus he-sends-off toward them the son of-him saying ^they-will-be-being-abashing?? the son of-me.

**MATT. 21:38**

**οι δε γεωργοι ιδοντες τον υιον ειπον εν έαυτοις ούτος εστιν ο δικηρονομος**  
 t-NPM Conj n-NPM vplncPresActNPM t-ASM n-ASM vilndPastAct3P PrepD ReflexP3-DPM DemonsP-NSM viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM  
 the thus farmers seeing the son said in themselves This is the inheritor:  
**δευτε αποκτεινωμεν αυτον και σχωμεν την κληρονομιαν αυτου**  
 Interjection vslncPresAct1P PersP3-ASM Conj vslncFutAct1P t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM  
 hither we-might-be-killing him and we-might-be-having the inheritance of-him.

**MATT. 21:39**

**και λαβοντες αυτον εξεβαλον εξω του αμπελωνος και απεκτειναν**  
 Conj vplncPresActNPM PersP3-ASM vilndPastAct3P Adv t-GSM n-GSM Conj vilndIndAct3P  
 and getting him they-threw-out outside the vineyard and they-kill.

**MATT. 21:40**

**όταν ουν ελθη ο κυρος του αμπελωνος τι ποιησει τοις γεωργοις**  
 Conj Conj vslncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM InterrogP-ASN vilncFutAct3S t-DPM n-DPM  
 whenever therefore might-be-coming the lord of-the vineyard, who/whom/whose/which/what/why he-will-be-doing to-the farmers

**EKEINOVIS**

DemonsP-DPM  
 those?

**MATT. 21:41**

**λεγουσιν αυτω κακους κακως απολεσει αυτους και τον αμπελωνα εκδωσεται αλλοις**  
 vilncPresAct3P PersP3-DSM a-APM Adv vilncFutAct3S PersP3-APM Conj t-ASM n-ASM vilncFutMid3S a-DPM  
 They-are-saying to-him malicious-(ones) maliciously he-will-be-destroying them, and the vineyard ^he-will-be-giving-out to-other  
**γεωργοις οιτινες αποδωσουσιν αυτω τους καρπους εν τοις καιροις αυτων**  
 n-DPM RelPNPML vplncFutAct3P PersP3-DSM t-APM n-APM PrepD t-DPM n-DPM PersP3-GPM  
 farmers, which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) will-be-giving-away to-him the fruits in the (a)-time-periods of-them.

**MATT. 21:42**

**λεγει αυτοις ο ιησους ουδεποτε ανεγνωτε εν ταις γραφαις λιθον ον απεδοκιμασαν οι**  
 vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM t-NSM n-NSM AdvTemporal vilndPastAct2P PrepD t-DPF n-DPF n-ASM RelP-ASM vilndIndAct3P t-NPM  
 is-saying to-them the Jesus never/and-not-ever you@-read in the writings stone which reject the-(ones)  
**οικοδομουντες οιτος εγενηθη εις κεφαλην γωνιας παρα κυριου εγενετο αντη και**  
 vplncPresActNPM DemonsP-NSM vilndPastPass3S PrepA n-ASF n-GSF PrepG n-GSM vilndPastMid3S DemonsP-NSF Conj  
 building this-(one) was-to-become into head of-corner: from-alongside-of lord(Yahweh) ^came-to-be this, and  
**εστιν θαυμαστη εν οφθαλμοις ήμων**  
 viSublncPresAct3S a-NSF PrepD n-DPM PersP1-GP  
 it-is marvelous in eyes of-us?

**MATT. 21:43**

**δια τουτο λεγω ύμιν οτι αρθησetai αφ' ύμων η βασιλεια του θεου και**  
 PrepA DemonsP-ASN vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj vilncFutPass3S PrepG PersP2-GP t-NSF n-NSF t-GSM n-GSM Conj  
 because-of this I-am-saying to-you@ that will-be-being-lifted-up away-from/from you@ the kingdom of-the God and  
**δοθησetai εθνει ποιουντι τους καρπους αυτης**  
 vilncFutPass3S n-DSN vplncPresActDSN t-APM n-APM PersP3-GSF  
 will-be-being-given to-nation doing the fruits of-her.

**MATT. 21:44**

**και ο πεσων επι τον λιθον τουτον συνθλασθησetai εφ' ον δ' αν**  
 Conj t-NSM vplncPresActNSM PrepA t-ASM n-ASM DemonsP-ASM vilncFutPass3S PrepA RelP-ASM Conj Particle  
 and the-(one) falling upon the stone this will-be-being-shattered-together/crushed: upon which thus ever  
**πεση λικμησει αυτον**  
 vilncFutAct3S vilncFutAct3S PersP3-ASM  
 it-might-be-falling it-will-be-winnowing him.

**MATT. 21:45**

**και ακουσαντες οι αρχιερεις και οι φαρισαιοι τας παραβολας αυτου εγνωσαν οτι περι αυτων**  
 Conj vplndIndActNPM t-NPM n-NPM Conj t-NPM n-NPM t-APF n-APF PersP3-GSM vilndIndAct3P Conj PrepG PersP3-GPM  
 and hearing the chief-priests and the Pharisees the parables of-him they-knew that concerning them

**λεγει**  
 vilncPresAct3S  
 he-is-saying:

**MATT. 21:46**

**και ζητουντες αυτον κρατησαι εφοβηθησαν τους οχλους επει εις προφητην αυτον ειχον**  
 Conj vplncPresActNPM PersP3-ASM vilndIndAct vilndPastPass3P t-APM n-APM Conj PrepA n-ASM PersP3-ASM vilndPastAct3P  
 and seeking him to-seize they-were-fearing the throngs, since into prophet him they-had.

**MATT. 22:1**

**και αποκριθεις ο ιησους παλιν ειπεν εν παραβολαις αυτοις λεγων**  
 Conj vplncPresPassNSM t-NSM n-NSM Adv vilndPastAct3S PrepD n-DPF PersP3-DPM vplncPresActNSM  
 ¶ and answering the Jesus again said in parables to-them saying

**MATT. 22:2**

**ώμοιωθη ἡ βασιλεία τῶν ουρανῶν αὐθρωπῷ βασιλεῖ ὅστις**  
 vilndPastPass3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM n-DSM n-DSM RelP-NSM  
 was-likened the kingdom of-the heavens to-man king which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) makes marriages to-the son

**αὐτοῦ**PersP3-GSM  
of-him.**MATT. 22:3**

**καὶ ἀπεστείλεν τοὺς δουλούς αὐτοῦ καλεσαι τοὺς κεκλημένους εἰς τοὺς γαμους καὶ οὐκ ηθελον**  
 Conj vilndIndAct3S t-APM n-APM PersP3-GSM vnlndIndAct t-APM vpComPresMidAPM PrepA t-APM n-APM Conj PartNeg vilndPastAct3P  
 and he-sends-off the male-slaves of-him to-call the-(ones) having-been-called into the marriages, and not they-willed  
**ελθεῖν**  
 vnlncPresAct  
to-be-coming.

**MATT. 22:4**

**παλιν ἀπεστείλεν αλλοὺς δουλούς λεγων εἰπατε τοῖς κεκλημένοις ἰδου το αριστον μου**  
 Adv vilndIndAct3S a-APM n-APM vplncPresActNSM vmlndFutAct2P t-DPM vpComPresMidDPM Interjection t-ASN n-ASN PersP1-GS  
 Again he-sends-off other-(ones) male-slaves saying say-you® to-the-(ones) having-been-called behold! the luncheon of-me  
**ἡτοιμακα οἱ ταυροι μου καὶ τα σιτιστα τεθυμενα καὶ παντα ἐτοιμα δευτε εἰς τοὺς**  
 viComPresAct1S t-NPM n-NPM PersP1-GS Conj t-NPN a-NPN vpComPresMidNPN Conj a-NPN a-NPN Interjection PrepA t-APM  
 I-have-readied, the bulls of-me and the wheat-fattened-(ones) having-been-sacrificed, and all ready: hither into the  
**γαμους**  
 n-APM  
 marriages.

**MATT. 22:5**

**οἱ δε αμελησαντες απηλθον ὁσ μεν εἰς τον ἰδιον αγρον ὁσ δε επι την εμποριαν**  
 t-NPM Conj vplndIndActNPM vilndPastAct3P RelP-NSM PartAlternate PrepA t-ASM a-ASM n-ASM RelP-NSM Conj PrepA t-ASF n-ASF  
 the-(ones) thus uncaring came-away, which indeed into the (his)-own field, which thus upon the merchandise  
**αὐτοῦ**  
 PersP3-GSM  
of-him:

**MATT. 22:6**

**οἱ δε λοιποι κρατησαντες τους δουλους αὐτοῦ ὑβρισαν καὶ απεκτειναν**  
 t-NPM Conj a-NPM vplndIndActNPM t-APM n-APM PersP3-GSM vilndIndAct3P Conj vilndIndAct3P  
 the-(ones) thus remaining seizing the male-slaves of-him they-infuriate and they-kill.

**MATT. 22:7**

**ὁ δε βασιλευς ωργισθη καὶ πεμψας τα στρατευματα αυτου απωλεσεν τους φονευς εκεινους καὶ την**  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vilndPastPass3S Conj vplndIndActNSM t-APN n-APN PersP3-GSM vilndIndAct3S t-APM n-APM DemonsP-APM Conj t-ASF  
 the thus king was-wrathful, and sending the armies of-him he-destroys the murderers those and the  
**πολιν αιτων ενεπρησεν**  
 n-ASF PersP3-GPM vilndIndAct3S  
 city of-them he-burns.

**MATT. 22:8**

**τοτε λεγει τοις δουλοις αὐτοῦ ὁ μεν γαμος ἐτοιμος εστιν οἱ δε κεκλημενοι**  
 AdvTemporal vplncPresAct3S t-DPM n-DPM PersP3-GSM t-NSM PartAlternate n-NSM a-NSM vnlncPresAct3S t-NPM Conj vpComPresMidNPM  
 Then he-is-saying to-the male-slaves of-him the indeed marriage ready is, the-(ones) thus having-been-called  
**οὐκ ησαν αξιοι**  
 PartNeg vnlndPastAct3P a-NPM  
 not were worthy:

**MATT. 22:9**

**πορευεσθε ουν επι τας διεξοδους των ὁδων και ὁσους εαν εύρητε καλεσατε εις τοις γαμους**  
 vmlncPresMid2P Conj PrepA t-APF n-APF t-GPF n-GPF Conj CorelP-APM Conj vslncPresAct2P vnlndFutAct2P PrepA t-APM n-APM  
 ^be-you®-going therefore upon the exits of-the ways, and as-many-as if-ever you®-might-be-finding call-you® into the marriages.

**MATT. 22:10**

**και εξελθοντες οἱ δουλοι εκεινοι εις τας ὁδους συντηγαγον παντας ούς εύρον πονηρους τε**  
 Conj vplncPresActNPM t-NPM n-NPM DemonsP-NPM PrepA t-APF n-APF vilndPastAct3P a-APM RelP-APM vilndPastAct3P a-APM Conj  
 and coming-out the male-slaves those into the ways they-gathered all which-(ones) they-found, wicked-(ones) both  
**και αγαθους και επλησθη ὁ νυμφων ανακειμενων**  
 Conj a-APM Conj vilndIndPass3S t-NSM n-NSM vplncPresMidGPM  
 and good-(ones): and is-filled the marriage-place of-laying-up-(ones).

**MATT. 22:11**

**εισελθων δε ὁ βασιλευς θεασασθαι τους ανακειμενους ειδεν εκεινοι ανθρωπον ουκ ενδεδυμενον ενδυμα**  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vnlndIndMid t-APM vpComPresMidAPM vilndPastAct3S Adv n-ASM PartNeg vpComPresMidASM n-ASN  
 entering thus the king ^to-view the-(ones) laying-up he-saw there man not having-put-on clothing  
**γαμου**  
 n-GSM  
 of-marriage:

**MATT. 22:12**

**και λεγει αυτω ἔταιρε πως εισηλθες ὥδε μη εχων ενδυμα γαμου ὁ δε εφιμωθη**  
 Conj vilndPresAct3S PersP3-DSM n-VSM Part vilndPastAct2S Adv PartNeg vplncPresActNSM n-ASN n-GSM t-NSM Conj vilndPastPass3S  
 and he-is-saying to-him comrade, how you-entered here not having clothing of-marriage? the-(one) thus was-muzzled.

**MATT. 22:13**

**τότε ὁ βασιλεὺς εἶπεν τοῖς διακονοῖς δῆσαντες αὐτὸν ποδὰς καὶ χειρὰς εκβάλετε αὐτὸν**  
 AdvTemporal t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S t-DPM n-DPM vplndIndActNPM PersP3-GSM n-APM Conj n-APF vmlncPresAct2P PersP3-ASM  
 Then the king said to-the servants binding of-him feet and hands be-you@-throwing-out him  
**εἰς τὸ σκότος τὸ ἔωτερον ἐκεὶ εσταὶ ὁ κλαυθμός καὶ ὁ βρυγμός των οδοντῶν**  
 PrepA t-ASN n-ASN t-ASN aCompar-ASN Adv viSublncFutMid3S t-NSM n-NSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM t-GPM n-GPM  
 into the darkness the outer: there ^will-be-being the weeping and the gnashing of-the teeth.

**MATT. 22:14**

**πολλοὶ γαρ εἰσιν κλητοὶ ολίγοι δε εκλεκτοί**  
 a-NPM Conj viSublncPresAct3P a-NPM a-NPM Conj a-NPM  
 Many for are called few-(small-to-number) thus chosen-(ones).

**MATT. 22:15**

**τότε πορευθεντες οἱ φαρισαῖοι συμβουλιον ἐλαβον ὅπως αὐτὸν παγιδευσωσιν εν λογῳ**  
 AdvTemporal vplncPresPassNPM t-NPM n-NPM n-ASN vilndPastAct3P Adv PersP3-ASM vslncFutAct3P PrepD n-DSM  
 ¶ Then being-gone the Pharisees counsel-together got so-that him they-might-be-snaring in logos.

**MATT. 22:16**

**καὶ αποστελλουσιν αὐτῷ τοὺς μαθητὰς αὐτῶν μετὰ των ἱρῷδιανων λεγοντας διδασκαλε οἰδαμεν ὅτι**  
 Conj vilncPresAct3P PersP3-DSM t-APM n-APM PersP3-GPM PrepG t-GPM vplncPresActAPM n-VSM viComPresAct1P Conj  
 and they-are-sending-off to-him the disciples of-them with the Herodians saying Teacher, we-have-perceived that  
**αληθής ει καὶ τὴν ὁδὸν του θεου εν αληθειᾳ διδασκεις καὶ ου μελει σοι περι**  
 a-NSM viSublncPresAct2S Conj t-ASF n-ASF t-GSM n-GSM PrepD n-DSF vilncPresAct2S Conj PartNeg vilncPresAct3S PersP2-DS PrepG  
 true you-are and the way of-the God in truth you-are-teaching, and not it-is-concerning to-you concerning  
**οὐδενος ου γαρ βλεπεις εις προσωπον ανθρωπων**  
 aCombo-GSM PartNeg Conj vilncPresAct2S PrepA n-ASN n-GPM  
 of-thus-not-one: not for you-are-observing into face of-men.

**MATT. 22:17**

**εἰπον οὖν ἡμῖν τι σοι δοκει εξεστιν δουναι κηρυσσον καισαρι**  
 vnlndFutAct2S Conj PersP1-DP InterrogP-NSN PersP2-DS vilncPresAct3S vilncPresAct3S vnlndIndAct n-ASM n-DSM  
 be-speaking therefore to-us who/whom/whose/which/what/why to-you it-is-seeming? it-is-allowing/allowed?? to-give poll-tax to-Caesar  
**η ου**  
 Particle PartNeg  
 or not?

**MATT. 22:18**

**γνοὺς δε ὁ ιησούς την πονηριαν αὐτῶν εἰπεν τι με πειραζετε**  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GPM vilndPastAct3S InterrogP-ASN PersP1-AS vilncPresAct2P  
 knowing thus the Jesus the wickedness of-them said who/whom/whose/which/what/why me are-you@-testing.  
**ὑπόκριται**  
 n-VP  
 hypocrites?

**MATT. 22:19**

**επιδειξάτε μοι το νομισμα του κηρυσσον οἱ δε προστηνεγκαν αυτῷ δημαριον**  
 vmlndFutAct2P PersP1-DS t-ASN n-ASN t-GSM n-GSM t-NPM Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM n-ASN  
 Present-you@ to-me the lawful-coin of-the poll-tax. the-(ones) thus they-present to-him denarius.

**MATT. 22:20**

**καὶ λέγει αὐτοῖς τινος η εικων αὕτη καὶ η επιγραφῃ**  
 Conj vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM InterrogP-GSM tNSF n-NSF DemonsP-NSF Conj t-NSF n-NSF  
 and he-is-saying to-them of-who/whom/whose/which/what/why the image this and the inscription?

**MATT. 22:21**

**λεγουσιν καισαρος τότε λέγει αὐτοῖς αποδοτε ουν τα καισαρος καισαρι και τα**  
 vilncPresAct3P n-GSM AdvTemporal vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM vmlncPresAct2P Conj t-APN n-GSM n-DSM Conj t-APN  
 They-are-saying Of-Caesar. Then he-is-saying to-them be-you@-giving-away therefore the-(things) of-Caesar to-Caesar and the-(things)  
**του θεου τω θεω**  
 t-GSM n-GSM t-DSM n-DSM  
 of-the God to-the God.

**MATT. 22:22**

**και ακουσαντες εθαυμασαν και αφεντες αὐτὸν απηλθαν**  
 Conj vplndIndActNPM vilndIndAct3P Conj vplncPresActNPM PersP3-ASM vilndPastAct3P  
 and hearing they-marvel, and letting-go-off him I-came-away.

**MATT. 22:23**

**εν εκεινῃ τῇ ἡμερᾳ προσηλθον αὐτῷ σαδδουκαιοι λεγοντες μη ειναι αναστασιν και επηρωτησαν**  
 PrepD DemonsP-DSF t-DSF n-DSF vilndPastAct3P PersP3-DSM n-NPM vplncPresActNPM PartNeg vnlndIndAct n-ASF Conj vilndIndAct3P  
 ¶ in that the day came-near to-him Sadducees, saying not to-be rising-up, and they-question  
**αὐτὸν**  
 PersP3-ASM  
 him

## MATT. 22:24

**λεγοντες διδασκαλε μωυσης ειπεν εαν τις αποθανη μη εχων τεκνα**  
 vplncPresActNPM n-VSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S Conj IndefP-NSM vslncPresAct3S PartNeg vplncPresActNSM n-APN  
 saying Teacher, Moses said if-ever someone-anyone/certain-(ones) might-be-dying-away not having children,  
**επιγαμβρευσει ο αδελφος αυτου την γυναικα αυτου και αναστησει σπερμα τῳ αδελφῳ αυτου**  
 vilncFutAct3S t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-GSM t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM Conj vilncFutAct3S n-ASN t-DSM n-DSM PersP3-GSM  
 will-be-marrying-upon the brother of-him the woman of-him and he-will-be-standing-up seed to-the brother of-him.

## MATT. 22:25

**ησαν δε παρ' ιημιν ἐπτα αδελφοι και ο πρωτος γημας ετελευτησεν και μη**  
 viSublndPastAct3P Conj PrepD PersP1-DP ai-Numeral n-NPM Conj t-NSM aOrdinNum-NSM vplndIndActNSM vilndIndAct3S Conj PartNeg  
 there-were thus alongside us seven brothers: and the first marrying ceases, and not  
**εχων σπερμα αφηκεν την γυναικα αυτου τῳ αδελφῳ αυτου**  
 vplncPresActNSM n-ASN vilndIndAct3S t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM t-DSM n-DSM PersP3-GSM  
 having seed he-lets-go-off the woman of-him to-the brother of-him:

## MATT. 22:26

**όμοιως και ο δευτερος και ο τριτος έως των ἐπτα**  
 Adv Conj t-NSM aOrdinNum-NSM Conj t-NSM aOrdinNum-NSM PrepG t-GPM ai-Numeral  
 likewise and the second and the third-(one) until the seven.

## MATT. 22:27

**νότερον δε παντων απεθανεν γί γυνη**  
 AdvComp Conj a-GPM vilndPastAct3S t-NSF n-NSF  
 latterly thus of-all died-away the woman.

## MATT. 22:28

**εν τῃ αναστασει ουν τινος των ἐπτα εσται γυνη παντες γαρ εσχον αυτην**  
 PrepD t-DSF n-DSF Conj InterrogP-GSM t-GPM ai-Numeral viSublncFutMid3S n-NSF a-NPM Conj vilndPastAct3P  
 in the rising-up therefore of-who/whom/whose/which/what/why of-the seven ^will-she-be-being woman? all for they-had  
**αυτην**  
 PersP3-ASF  
 her.

## MATT. 22:29

**αποκριθεις δε ο ιησους ειπεν αυτοις πλανασθε μη ειδοτες τας γραφας μηδε την δυναμιν του θεου**  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM vmlncPresMid2P PartNeg vpComPresActNPM t-APF n-APF Conj t-ASF  
 answering thus the Jesus said to-them ^you@-are-being-strayed not having-perceived the writings nor the  
**n-ASF t-GSM n-GSM**  
 ability of-the God:

## MATT. 22:30

**εν γαρ τῃ αναστασει ουτε γαμουσιν ουτε γαμιζονται αλλ' οις αγγελοι εν τῳ ουρανῳ εισιν**  
 PrepD Conj t-DSF n-DSF Conj vilncPresAct3P Conj vilncPresMid3P Conj Conj n-NPM PrepD t-DSM n-DSM  
 in for the rising-up neither they-are-marrying nor ^they-are-being-given-in marriage, but as messengers in the heaven  
**viSublncPresAct3P**  
 they-are.

## MATT. 22:31

**περι δε της αναστασεως των νεκρων ουκ ανεγνωτε το ρήθεν ήμιν ήπο του θεου λεγοντος**  
 PrepG Conj t-GSF n-GSF t-GPM a-GPM PartNeg vilndPastAct2P t-ASN vplncPresPassASN PersP2-DP PrepG t-GSM n-GSM  
 concerning thus the rising-up of-the dead-(ones), not you@-read the-(thing) being-declared to-you@ by the God  
**λεγοντος**  
 vplncPresActGSM  
 saying

## MATT. 22:32

**εγω ειμι ο θεος αβρααμ και ο θεος ισαακ και ο θεος ιακωβ ουκ εστιν οι θεος νεκρων αλλα ζωντων**  
 PersP1-NS viSublncPresAct1S t-NSM n-NSM niProper Conj t-NSM n-NSM niProper Conj t-NSM n-NSM niProper PartNeg viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM  
 I am the God (of)-Abraham and the God of-Isaac and the God of-Jacob? not he-is the  
**n-NSM a-GPM Conj vplncPresActGPM**  
 God of-dead-(ones) but living.

## MATT. 22:33

**και ακουσαντες οι οχλοι εξεπλησσοντο επι τῃ διδαχῃ αυτου**  
 Conj vplndIndActNPM t-NPM n-NPM vilndPastMid3P PrepD t-DSF n-DSF PersP3-GSM  
 and hearing the throngs ^they were astonished upon the teaching of-him.

## MATT. 22:34

**οι δε φαρισαιοι ακουσαντες οτι εφιμωσεν τους σαδδουκαιους συνηχθησαν επι το αυτο**  
 t-NPM Conj n-NPM vilndIndActNPM Conj vilndIndAct3S t-APM n-APM vilndPastPass3P PrepA t-ASN pp3-ASN  
**¶ the thus Pharisees hearing that he-muzzles the Sadducees were-gathered upon the same:**

## MATT. 22:35

**και επιρρωτησεν εις εξ αυτων νομικος πειραζων αυτον**  
 Conj vilndIndAct3S aCardNum-NSM PrepG PersP3-GPM a-NSM vplncPresActNSM PersP3-ASM  
 and questions one out-of them lawyer testing him

## MATT. 22:36

**διδασκαλε ποια εντολη μεγαλη εν τω νομῳ**  
 n-VSM InterrogP-NSF n-NSF a-NSF PrepD t-DSM n-DSM  
 Teacher, what commandment great in the law?

## MATT. 22:37

**ό δε εφη αυτω αγαπησεις κυριον τον θεον σου εν όλῃ καρδιᾳ σου και εν όλῃ τῃ**  
 t-NSM Conj vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM vilncFutAct2S n-ASM t-ASM n-ASM PersP2-GS PrepD a-DSF n-DSF PersP2-GS Conj PrepD a-DSF t-DSF  
 the-(one) thus asserted to-him you-will-be-loving lord the God of-you in whole heart of-you and in whole the  
**ψυχῃ σου και εν όλῃ τῃ διανοιᾳ σου**  
 n-DSF PersP2-GS Conj PrepD a-DSF t-DSF n-DSF PersP2-GS  
 soul of-you and in whole the comprehension of-you.

## MATT. 22:38

**αὕτη εστιν ἡ μεγαλη και πρωτη εντολη**  
 DemonsP-NSF viSubInclPresAct3S t-NSF a-NSF Conj aOrdinNum-NSF n-NSF  
 this is the great and first commandment.

## MATT. 22:39

**δευτερα ὁμοια αυτῃ αγαπησεις τον πλησιον σου ὡς σεαυτον**  
 aOrdinNum-NSF a-NSF PerspP3-DSF vilncFutAct2S t-ASM AdvPlace PersP2-GS Conj ReflexP2-ASM  
 second like to-her you-will-be-loving the neighbour of-you as yourself.

## MATT. 22:40

**εν ταυταις ταις δυσιν εντολαις όλος ὁ νομος κρεμαται και οι προφηται**  
 PrepD DemonsP-DPF t-DPF aCardNum-DPF n-DPF a-NSM t-NSM n-NSM vilncPresMid3S Conj t-NPM n-NPM  
 in these the two commandments whole the law ^is-being-hung and the prophets.

## MATT. 22:41

**συνηγμενων δε των φαρισαιων επηρωτησεν αυτους ὁ ιησους**  
 vpComPresMidGPM Conj t-GPM n-GPM vilndIndAct3S PersP3-APM t-NSM n-NSM  
 ¶ having-been-gathered thus of-the Pharisees questions them the Jesus

## MATT. 22:42

**λεγων τι ύμιν δοκει περι του χριστου τίνος**  
 vplncPresActNSM InterrogP-NSN PersP2-DP vilncPresAct3S PrepG t-GSM n-GSM InterrogP-GSM n-NSM  
 saying who/whom/whose/which/what/why to-you@ it-is-seeming concerning the Christ? of-who/whom/whose/which/what/why son  
**εστιν λεγουσιν αυτω του δαυιδ**  
 viSubInclPresAct3S vilncPresAct3P PersP3-DSM t-GSM niProper  
 is-he? They-are-saying to-him of-the David.

## MATT. 22:43

**λεγει αυτοις πις ουν δαυιδ εν πνευματι καλει κυριον αυτον λεγων**  
 vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM Part Conj niProper PrepD n-DSN vilncPresAct3S n-ASM PersP3-ASM vplncPresActNSM  
 He-is-saying to-them how therefore David in spirit is-calling lord him saying

## MATT. 22:44

**ειπεν κυριος τω κυριῳ μου καθου εκ δεξιων μου ἐως αν θω τους εχθρους σου**  
 vilndPastAct3S n-NSM t-DSM n-DSM PersP1-GS vmlncPresMid2S PrepG a-GPN PersP1-GS Conj Particle vslncPresAct1S t-APM a-APM PersP2-GS  
 said lord to-the lord of-me ^be-you-sitting out-of right of-me, until ever I-might-be-placing the enemies of-you  
**ὑποκατω των ποδων σου**  
 AdvCombo t-GPM n-GPM PersP2-GS  
 underneath the feet of-you?

## MATT. 22:45

**ει ουν δαυιδ καλει αυτον κυριον πις νιον αυτου εστιν**  
 Conj Conj niProper vilncPresAct3S PersP3-ASM n-ASM Part n-NSM PersP3-GSM viSubInclPresAct3S  
 if therefore David is-calling him lord, how son of-him is-he?

## MATT. 22:46

**και ουδεις εδυνατο αποκριθηναι αυτω λογον ουδε ετολμησεν τις**  
 Conj aCombo-NSM vilndPastMid3S vilndIndPass PersP3-DSM n-ASM Conj vilndIndAct3S IndefP-NSM  
 and thus-not-one ^was-able to-be-answered?? to-him logos: and-not dares someone/anyone/certain-(ones) from that the  
**ήμερας επερωτησαι αυτον ουκετι**  
 n-GSF vilndIndAct PersP3-ASM AdvCombo  
 day to-question him no-longer.

## MATT. 23:1

**τοτε ὁ ιησους ελαλησεν τοις οχλοις και τοις μαθηταις αυτου**  
 AdvTemporal t-NSM n-NSM vilndIndAct3S t-DPM n-DPM Conj t-DPM n-DPM PersP3-GSM  
 ¶ Then the Jesus speaks to-the throngs and to-the disciples of-him

## MATT. 23:2

**λεγων επι της μωσεως καθεδρας εκαθισαν οι γραμματεις και οι φαρισαιοι**  
 vplncPresActNSM PrepG t-GSF n-GSM n-GSF vilndIndAct3P t-NPM n-NPM Conj t-NPM n-NPM  
 saying upon the of-Moses seat sit-down the scribes and the Pharisees:

## MATT. 23:3

**παντα ουν ὄσα εαν ειπωσιν ύμιν ποιησατε και τηρειτε κατα δε τα εργα αυτων**  
 a-APN Conj pCorel-APN Conj vslncPresAct3P PersP2-DP vmlndFutAct2P Conj vmlncPresAct2P PrepA Conj t-APN n-APN PersP3-GPM  
 all therefore as-many-as if-ever they-might-be-saying to-you@ do-you@ and be-you@-keeping, according-to thus the works of-them  
**μη ποιειτε λεγουσιν γαρ και ου ποιουσιν**  
 PartNeg vmlncPresAct2P vilncPresAct3P Conj Conj PartNeg vilncPresAct3P  
 not be-you@-doing, they-are-saying for and not are-doing.

**MATT. 23:4**

**δεσμευοντιν δε φορτια βαρεα και επιτιθεσιν επι τους αμους των ανθρωπων αυτοι δε τω δακτυλω**  
 vilncPresAct3P Conj n-APN a-APN Conj vilncPresAct3P PrepA t-APM n-APM t-GPM n-GPM PersP3-NPM Conj t-DSM n-DSM  
 They-are-binding thus loads weighty and are-placing-upon upon the shoulders of-the men, they thus to-the finger  
**αυτων ου θελουσιν κινησαι αυτα**  
 PersP3-GPM PartNeg vilncPresAct3P vnlndIndAct PersP3-APN  
 of-them not they-are-willing/wanting to-move them.

**MATT. 23:5**

**παντα δε τα εργα αυτων ποιουσιν προς το θεαθηναι τοις ανθρωποις πλατυνουσι γαρ τα φυλακτηρια**  
 a-APN Conj t-APN n-APN PersP3-GPM vilncPresAct3P PrepA t-ASN vnlndIndPass t-DPM n-DPM vilncPresAct3P Conj t-APN n-APN  
 all thus the works of-them they-are-doing toward the to-be-viewed to-the men: they-are-broadening for the guard-cases  
**αυτων και μεγαλυνουσι τα κρασπεδα**  
 PersP3-GPM Conj vilncPresAct3P t-APN n-APN  
 of-them, and are-magnifying the tassels,

**MATT. 23:6**

**φιλουσιν δε την πρωτοκλισιαν εν τοις δειπνοις και τας πρωτοκαθεδριας εν ταις συναγωγαις**  
 vilncPresAct3P Conj t-ASF n-ASF PrepD t-DPM n-DPM Conj t-APF n-APF PrepD t-DPF n-DPF  
 they-are-liking thus the first-reclining-place in the suppers and the front-seats in the gathering-places(synagogues)

**MATT. 23:7**

**και τους ασπασμους εν ταις αγοραις και καλεισθαι υπο των ανθρωπων ραββει**  
 Conj t-APM PrepD t-DPF n-DPF Conj vnlncPresMid PrepG t-GPM n-GPM niHebrew  
 and the greetings in the markets and ^to-be-calling by the men Rabbi.

**MATT. 23:8**

**ιμεις δε μη κληρθητε βαρβει εις γαρ εστιν ουμων ο διδασκαλος παντες δε**  
 PersP2-NP Conj PartNeg vslncPresPass2P niHebrew aCardNum-NSM Conj viSublncPresAct3S PersP2-GP t-NSM n-NSM a-NPM Conj  
 you® thus not might-be-being-called Rabbi, one for is of-you® the teacher, all thus  
**ιμεις αδελφοι εστε**  
 PersP2-NP n-NPM viSublncPresAct2P  
 you® brothers are.

**MATT. 23:9**

**και πατερα μη καλεσητε ιμων επι της γης εις γαρ εστιν ουμων ο πατηρ ουρανios**  
 Conj n-ASM PartNeg vslncFutAct2P PersP2-GP PrepG t-GSF n-GSF aCardNum-NSM Conj viSublncPresAct3S PersP2-GP t-NSM n-NSM t-NSM  
 and father not you®-might-be-calling of-you® upon the earth, one for is of-you® the Father the  
 a-NSM  
 heavenly.

**MATT. 23:10**

**μηδε κληρθητε καθηγηται ότι καθηγητης ιμων εστιν εις ο δ χριστος**  
 Conj vslncPresPass2P n-NPM Conj n-NSM PersP2-GP viSublncPresAct3S aCardNum-NSM t-NSM n-NSM  
 nor you®-might-be-being-called leaders, that leader of-you® is one the Christ.

**MATT. 23:11**

**ο δε μειζων ιμων εσται ιμων διακονος**  
 t-NSM Conj aCompar-NSM PersP2-GP viSublncFutMid3S PersP2-GP n-NSM  
 the thus greater of-you® ^will-be-being of-you® servant.

**MATT. 23:12**

**όστις δε ιψωσει έαυτον ταπεινωθησetai και όστις ταπεινωσει**  
 RelP-NSM Conj vilncFutAct3S ReflexP3-ASM vilncFutPass3S Conj RelP-NSM viSublncFutAct3S  
 which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) thus will-be-lifting-high himself will-be-being-made-low, and which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) will-be-making low  
**έαυτον ιψωθησetai**  
 ReflexP3-ASM vilncFutPass3S  
 himself will-be-being-lifted-high.

**MATT. 23:13**

**οναι δε ιμιν γραμματεις και φαρισαιοι υποκριται ότι κλειετε την βασιλειαν των ουρανων εμπροσθεν των**  
 Inject Conj PersP2-DP n-VPM Conj n-VPM Conj vilncPresAct2P t-ASF n-ASF t-GPM n-GPM PrepG t-GPM  
 ¶ woe thus to-you®, scribes and Pharisees hypocrites, that you®-are-locking the kingdom of-the heavens from-in-front of-the  
**ανθρωπων ιμεις γαρ ουκ εισερχεσθε οιδε τους εισερχομενους αφιετε εισελθειν**  
 n-GPM PersP2-NP Conj PartNeg vilncPresMid2P Conj t-APM vnlncPresMidAPM vilncPresAct2P vnlncPresAct  
 men: you® for not ^are-entering, and-not the-(ones) entering you®-are-letting-go-off to-be-entering.

**MATT. 23:15**

**οναι ιμιν γραμματεις και φαρισαιοι υποκριται ότι περιαγετε την θαλασσαν και την ξηραν ποιησαι**  
 Inject PersP2-DP n-VPM Conj n-VPM Conj vilncPresAct2P t-ASF n-ASF Conj t-ASF a-ASF vnlndIndAct  
 ¶ woe to-you®, scribes and Pharisees hypocrites, that you®-are-going-around the sea and the dry to-make  
**ένα προσηλυτον και όταν γενηται ποιειτε αυτον ινιον γεεννης διπλοτερον**  
 aCardNum-ASM n-ASM Conj Conj vslncPresMid3S vilncPresAct2P PersP3-ASM n-ASM n-GSF aCompar-ASM  
 one proselyte/one-coming-near, and whenever ^he-might-be-coming-to-be you®-are-making him son of-Gehenna more-than-double  
**ιμων**  
 PersP2-GP  
 of-you®.

**MATT. 23:16**

οναι ὑμιν ὁδηγοι τυφλοι οι λεγοντες ὁσ αν ομοση εν τω νωψ ουδεν  
 Inject PersP2-DP n-VPM a-VPM t-NPM vplncPresActNPM RelP-NSM Particle vslnCfutAct3S PrepD t-DSM n-DSM aCombo-NSN  
 ¶ woe to-you®, guides blind the-(ones) saying which ever might-be-swearin in the temple, thus-not-one  
**εστιν** **ὁσ δ’ αν ομοση** **εν τω χρυσῳ του ναου οφελει**  
 viSublncPresAct3S RelP-NSM Conj Particle vslnCfutAct3S PrepD t-DSM n-DSM t-GSM n-GSM vilncPresAct3S  
 it-is, which thus ever might-be-swearin in the gold of-the temple, is-owing.

**MATT. 23:17**

μωροι και τυφλοι τις γαρ μειζων εστιν ὁ χρυσος η ὁ ναος ὁ  
 a-VPM Conj a-VPM InterrogP-NSM Conj aCompar-NSM viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM Particle t-NSM n-NSM t-NSM  
 dull-(ones) and blind-(ones), who/whom/whose/which/what/why for greater is, the gold or the temple the-(one)  
**ἄγιασας τον χρυσον**  
 vplndIndActNSM t-ASN n-ASN  
 making-holy the gold?  
 making-holy the gold?

**MATT. 23:18**

και ὁσ αν ομοση εν τω θυσιαστηριῳ ουδεν εστιν ὁσ δ’ αν ομοση εν  
 Conj RelP-NSM Particle vslnCfutAct3S PrepD t-DSN n-DSN aCombo-NSN viSublncPresAct3S RelP-NSM Conj Particle vslnCfutAct3S PrepD  
 and which ever might-be-swearin in the altar, thus-not-one it-is, which thus ever might-be-swearin in  
**τω δωρῳ τω επανω αυτου οφειλει**  
 t-DSN n-DSN t-DSN AdvCombo PersP3-GSN vilncPresAct3S  
 the gift the-(one) up-upon it he-is-owing.

**MATT. 23:19**

τυφλοι τι γαρ μειζον το δωρον η το θυσιαστηριον το ἄγιαζον το  
 a-VPM InterrogP-NSM Conj aCompar-NSN t-NSN n-NSN Particle t-NSN n-NSN t-NSN vplncPresActNSN t-ASN  
 blind-(ones), who/whom/whose/which/what/why for greater, the gift or the altar the-(thing) making-holy the  
**δωρον**  
 n-ASN  
 gift?

**MATT. 23:20**

ὁ ουν ομοσας εν τω θυσιαστηριῳ ομνυει εν αυτῳ και εν πασι τοις επανω αυτου  
 t-NSM Conj vplndIndActNSM PrepD t-DSN n-DSN vilncPresAct3S PrepD PersP3-DSN Conj PrepD a-DPN t-DPN AdvCombo PersP3-GSN  
 the-(one) therefore swearing in the altar is-swearin in it and in all the-(ones) up-upon it:

**MATT. 23:21**

και ὁ ομοσας εν τω νωψ ομνυει εν αυτῳ και εν τῳ κατοικουντι αυτον  
 Conj t-NSM vplndIndActNSM PrepD t-DSM n-DSM vilncPresAct3S PrepD PersP3-DSM Conj PrepD t-DSM vplncPresActDSM PersP3-ASM  
 and the-(one) swearing in the temple is-swearin in it and in the-(one) dwelling-down it:

**MATT. 23:22**

και ὁ ομοσας εν τω ουρανῳ ομνυει εν τῳ θρονῳ του θεου και εν τῳ καθημενῳ  
 Conj t-NSM vplndIndActNSM PrepD t-DSM n-DSM vilncPresAct3S PrepD t-DSM n-DSM t-GSM n-GSM Conj PrepD t-DSM vplncPresMidDSM  
 and the-(one) swearing in the heaven is-swearin in the throne of-the God and in the-(one) sitting  
**επανω αυτον**  
 AdvCombo PersP3-GSM  
 up-upon it.

**MATT. 23:23**

οναι ὑμιν γραμματεις και φαρισαιοι ὑποκριται ὅτι αποδεκατουτε το ἥδυοσμον και το ανηθον και το κυμινον και  
 Inject PersP2-DP n-VPM Conj n-VPM n-VPM Conj vilncPresAct2P t-ASN n-ASN Conj t-ASN n-ASN Conj t-ASN n-ASN Conj  
 woe to-you®, scribes and Pharisees hypocrites, that you®-are-tithing the mint and the dill and the cummin, and  
**αφηκατε τα βαρυτερα τον νομον την κρισιν και το ελεος και την πιστιν ταυτα δε εδει ποιησαι**  
 vilndIndAct2P t-APN aCompar-APN t-GSM n-GSM t-ASF n-ASF Conj t-ASN n-ASN Conj t-ASF n-ASF DemonsP-APN Conj vilndPastAct3S vnlndIndAct  
 you®-let-go-off the weightier-(things) of-the law, the judging and the mercy and the belief: these thus it-was-binding to-do  
**κα’ κεινα μη αφειναι**  
 Conj DemonsP-NPN PartNeg vnlndIndAct  
 and those-(things) not to-let-go-off.

**MATT. 23:24**

ὁδηγοι τυφλοι διυλιζοντες τον κωνωπα την δε καμηλον καταπινοντες  
 n-VPM a-VPM vplncPresActNPM t-ASN n-ASN t-ASF Conj n-ASF vilncPresActNPM  
 guides blind, straining-out the gnat the thus camel drinking-down.

**MATT. 23:25**

οναι ὑμιν γραμματεις και φαρισαιοι ὑποκριται ὅτι καθαριζετε το εξωθεν του ποτηριου και της παροψιδος  
 Inject PersP2-DP n-VPM Conj n-VPM n-VPM Conj vilncPresAct2P t-ASN AdvCombo t-GSN n-GSN Conj t-GSF n-GSF  
 woe to-you®, scribes and Pharisees hypocrites, that you®-are-cleansing the outside of-the drink-cup and of-the dish,  
**εσωθεν δε γεμουσιν εξ ἀρπαγης και ακρασιας**  
 AdvCombo Conj vilncPresAct3P PrepG n-GSF Conj n-GSF

inside thus they-are-filling-full out-of snatching and impotence/intemperance.

**MATT. 23:26**

**φαρισαιε τυφλε καθαρισον πρωτον το εντος του ποτηριου και της παροψιδος ινα γενηται και το**  
 n-VSM a-VSM vmlndFutAct2S Adv t-ASN PrepG t-GSN n-GSN Conj t-GSF n-GSF Conj vslnCPresMid3S Adv t-NSN  
 Pharisee blind, cleanse-you first the inside of-the drink-cup and of-the source-dish, in-order-that ^might-be-coming-to-be also the  
**εκτος αυτου καθαρον**  
 AdvPlace PersP3-GSN a-NSN  
 outside of-it clean.

## MATT. 23:27

*οναι ίμιν γραμματεις και φαρισαιοι ιποκριται ότι παρομοιαζετε ταφοις κεκονιαμενοις*  
 Inject PersP2-DP n-VPME Conj n-VPME n-VPME Conj vilncPresAct2P n-DPM vpComPresMidDPM  
 woe to-you®, scribes and Pharisees hypocrites, that you®-are-similaring/resembling?? to-tombs having-been-whitewashed,  
*οίτινες εξωθεν μεν φαινονται οραιοι εσωθεν δε γεμουσιν οστεων*  
 RelP-NPM AdvCombo Part vilncPresMid3P a-NPM AdvCombo Conj vilncPresAct3P n-GPN  
 which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) outside indeed ^are-being-manifested?appearing?? beautiful, inside thus they-are-filling-full of-bones  
*νεκρων και παισης ακαθαρσιας*  
 a-GPM Conj a-GSF n-GSF  
 of-dead-(ones) and of-all uncleanness.

## MATT. 23:28

*ούτως και ίμεις εξωθεν μεν φαινεοθε τοις ανθρωποις δικαιοι εσωθεν δε εστε μεστοι*  
 Adv Adv PersP2-NP AdvCombo Part vilncPresMid2P t-DPM n-DPM a-NPM AdvCombo Conj viSublncPresAct2P a-NPM  
 so also you® outside indeed ^are-being-manifested?appearing?? to-the men righteous, inside thus you®-are fully-filled  
*ιποκρισεως και ανομιας*  
 n-GSF Conj n-GSF  
 of-pretence/hypocrisy and lawlessness.

## MATT. 23:29

*οναι ίμιν γραμματεις και φαρισαιοι ιποκριται ότι οικοδομειτε τους ταφους των προφητων και κοσμειτε*  
 Inject PersP2-DP n-VPME Conj n-VPME n-VPME Conj vilncPresAct2P t-APM n-APM t-GPM n-GPM Conj vilncPresAct2P  
 woe to-you®, scribes and Pharisees hypocrites, that you®-are-building the tombs of-the prophets and you®-are-placing-in-order  
*τα μνημεια των δικαιων*  
 t-APN n-APN t-GPM a-GPM  
 the memorial-(tombs) of-the righteous-(ones).

## MATT. 23:30

*και λεγετε ει ημεθα εν ταις ημεραις των πατερων ήμων ουκ αν ημεθα αυτων*  
 Conj vilncPresAct2P Conj viSublndPastAct1P PrepD t-OPF n-OPF t-GPM n-GPM PersP1-GP PartNeg Particle viSublndPastAct1P PersP3-GPM  
 and you®-are-saying if we-were in the days of-the fathers of-us, not ever we-were of-them  
*κοινωνοι εν τω αιματι των προφητων*  
 n-NPM PrepD t-DSN n-DSN t-GPM n-GPM  
 sharers in the blood of-the prophets.

## MATT. 23:31

*ώστε μαρτυρειτε έαυτοις ότι νιοι εστε των φονευσαντων τους προφητας*  
 Conj-Combo vilncPresAct2P ReflexP2-DPM Conj n-NPM viSublncPresAct2P t-GPM vplndIndActGPM t-APM n-APM  
 so-as you®-are-testifying to-yourselves that sons you®-are of-the-(ones) murdering the prophets.

## MATT. 23:32

*και ίμεις πληρωσατε το μετρον των πατερων ίμων*  
 Adv PersP2-NP vmlndFutAct2P t-ASN n-ASN t-GPM n-GPM PersP2-GP  
 also you® fill-full-you® the measure of-the fathers of-you®.

## MATT. 23:33

*οφεις γεννηματα εχιδνων πως φυγητε απο της κρισεως της γεεννης*  
 n-VPME n-VPN n-GPF Part vilncPresAct2P PrepG t-GSF n-GSF t-GSF n-GSF  
 Serpents, progeny of-vipers, how you®-might-be-fleeing from the judging of-the Gehenna?

## MATT. 23:34

*δια τουτο ιδου εγω αποστελλω προς ίμας προφητας και σοφους και γραμματεις εξ αυτων*  
 PrepA DemonsP-ASN Interjection PersP1-NS vilncPresAct1S PrepA PersP2-AP n-APM Conj a-APM Conj n-APM PrepG PersP3-GPM  
 because-of this behold! I am-sending-off toward you® prophets and wise-(ones) and scribes: out-of them  
*αποκτενετε και σταυρωσετε και εξ αυτων μαστιγωσετε εν ταις συναγωγαις*  
 vilncFutAct2P Conj vilncFutAct2P Conj PrepG PersP3-GPM vilncFutAct2P PrepD t-OPF n-OPF  
 you®-will-be-killing and you®-will-be-fastening-to-a-stake, and out-of them you®-will-be-scourging in the gathering-places(synagogues)  
*ιμων και διωξετε απο πολεως εις πολιν*  
 PersP2-GP Conj vilncFutAct2P PrepG n-GSF PrepA n-ASF  
 of-you® and you®-will-be-pursuing from city into city:

## MATT. 23:35

*όπως ελθη εφ' ίμας παν αίμα δικαιον εκχυννομενον επι της γης απο του αίματος ἀβελ του δικαιου*  
 Conj vilncPresAct3S PrepA PersP2-AP a-NSN n-NSN a-NSN vilncPresMidNSN PrepG t-GSF n-GSF PrepG t-GSN n-GSN niProper t-GSM a-GSM  
 so-that might-be-coming upon you® all blood righteous being-poured-out upon the earth from the blood (of)-Abel the righteous  
*έως του αίματος ζαχαριου νιον βαραχιου όν εφονευσατε μεταξυ του ναου και του θυσιαστηριου*  
 PrepG t-GSN n-GSN n-GSM n-GSM n-GSM RelP-ASM vilndIndAct2P Adv t-GSM n-GSM Conj t-GSN n-GSN  
 until the blood of-Zechariah son of-Barachias, which you®-murder between the temple and the altar:

## MATT. 23:36

*αμην λεγω ίμιν ήξει παντα ταυτα επι την γενεαν ταυτην*  
 HebrewIndec. vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP vilncFutAct3S a-NPN DemonsP-NPN PrepA t-ASF n-ASF DemonsP-ASF  
 amen I-am-saying to-you®, will-be-arriving all/every these upon the generation this.

## MATT. 23:37

*ιερουσαλημι μερουσαλημι ἡ αποκτεινουσα τους προφητας και λιθοβολουσα τους απεσταλμενους προς αυτην*  
 n-VSF n-VSF t-NSF vplncPresActNSF t-APM n-APM Conj vplncPresActNSF t-APM vpComPresMidAPM PrepA PersP3-ASF  
 ¶ Jerusalem Jerusalem, the-(one) killing the prophets and stoning the-(ones) having-been-sent-off toward her,  
*ποσακις ηθελησα επισυναγαγειν τα τεκνα σου ὁν τροπον ορνις επισυναγειν τα νοσσα αυτης*  
 Adv vilndlndAct1S vnlnPresAct t-APN n-APN PersP2-GS RelP-ASM n-ASM n-NSF vilncPresAct3S t-APN n-APN PersP3-GSF  
 howoften I-will to-be-gathering-together the children of-you, which manner hen-bird is-gathering-together the chicks of-her  
*ὑπο τας πτερυγας και ουκ ηθελησατε*  
 PrepA t-APF n-APF Conj PartNeg vilndlndAct2P  
 under the wings, and not you@-will.

## MATT. 23:38

*ιδου αφιεται ὅμιν ὁ οικος ὅμων*  
 Interjection vilncPresMid3S PersP2-DP t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GP  
 behold! ^is-being-let-go-off to-you@ the house of-you@.

## MATT. 23:39

*λεγω γαρ ὅμιν ου μη με ιδητε απ' αρτι ἐως αν ειπητε*  
 vilncPresAct1S Conj PersP2-DP PartNeg PartNeg PersP1-AS vslncPresAct2P PrepG AdvTemporal Conj Particle vslncPresAct2P  
 I-am-saying for to-you@, not not me you@-might-be-seeing from right-now until ever you@-might-be-saying,  
*ευλογημενος ὁ ερχομενος εν ονοματι κυριου*  
 vpComPresMidNSM t-NSM vplncPresMidNSM PrepD n-DSN n-GSM  
 being-eulogised the-(one) coming in name of-Lord(Yahweh).

## MATT. 24:1

*και εξελθων ὁ ιησους απο του ιερου επορευετο και προσηλθον οι μαθηται αυτου επιδειξαι*  
 Conj vphnPresActNSM t-NSM n-NSM PrepG t-GSN n-GSN vilndPastMid3S Conj vilndPastAct3P t-NPM n-NPM PersP3-GSM vilndlndAct  
 ¶ and coming-out the Jesus from the priests-place ^went: and came-near the disciples of-him to-present  
*αυτω τας οικοδομας του ιερου*  
 PersP3-DSM t-APF n-APF t-GSN n-GSN  
 to-him the buildings of-the priests-place.

## MATT. 24:2

*ό δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αυτοις ου βλεπετε ταυτα παντα αμην λεγω ὅμιν*  
 t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM PartNeg vlnPresAct2P DemonsP-APN a-APN HebrewIndec. vlnPresAct1S PersP2-DP  
 the-(one) thus answering said to-them not you@-are-observing these all? amen I-am-saying to-you@,  
*ου μη αφεθη ὥδε λιθος επι λιθον ὁσ ου καταλυθησεται*  
 PartNeg PartNeg vslncPresPass3S Adv n-NSM PrepA n-ASM RelP-NSM PartNeg vilncFutPass3S  
 not not might-be-being-let-go-off here stone upon stone, which not will-be-being-loosened.

## MATT. 24:3

*καθημενου δε αυτου επι του ορους των ελαιων προσηλθον αυτω οι μαθηται κατ' ιδιαν*  
 vplncPresMidGSM Conj PersP3-GSM PrepG t-GSN n-GSN t-GPF n-GPF vilndPastAct3P PersP3-DSM t-NPM n-NPM PrepA a-ASF  
 Sitting thus of-him upon the Mountain-of the Olives came-near to-him the disciples according-to (one's)-own  
*λεγοντες ειπον ἥμιν ποτε ταυτα εσται και τι το σημειον της*  
 vplncPresActNPM vmlndFutAct2S PersP1-DP PartInterrog DemonsP-NPM viSublncFutMid3S Conj InterrogP-NSN t-NSN n-NSN t-GSF  
 saying be-speaking to-us at-some-time these ^will-be-being, and who/whom/whose/which/what/why the sign of-the  
*σης παρουσιας και συντελειας του αιωνος*  
 aPosP2-GSF n-GSF Conj n-GSF t-GSM n-GSM  
 your presence and of-conclusion of-the age?

## MATT. 24:4

*και αποκριθεις ὁ ιησους ειπεν αυτοις βλεπετε μη τις*  
 Conj vplncPresPassNSM t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM vmlncPresAct2P Conj IndefP-NSM  
 and answering the Jesus said to-them be-you@-observing not someone/anyone/certain-(ones) you@ might-be-straying:

## MATT. 24:5

*πολλοι γαρ ελευσονται επι τω ονοματι μου λεγοντες εγω ειμι ὁ χριστος και πολλους*  
 a-NPM Conj vilncFutMid3P PrepD t-DSN n-DSN PersP1-GS vplncPresActNPM PersP1-NS viSublncPresAct1S t-NSM n-NSM Conj a-APM  
 many for ^will-be-coming upon the name of-me saying I am the Christ, and many  
*πλανησουσιν*  
 vilncFutAct3P  
 they-will-be-straying.

## MATT. 24:6

*μελλησετε δε ακουειν πολεμους και ακοας πολεμων ὄρατε μη θροεισθε*  
 vilncFutAct2P Conj vnlncPresAct n-APM Conj n-APF n-GPM vmlncPresAct2P PartNeg vmlncPresMid2P  
 you@-will-be-being-about thus to-be-hearing wars and hearings of-wars: be-you@-seeing, not ^be-you@-being-alarmed: it-is-binding for  
*γενεσθαι αλλ' ουπω εστιν το τελος*  
 vnlncPresMid Conj AdvTemporal viSublncPresAct3S t-NSN n-NSN  
 ^to-be-coming-to-be, but not-yet is the consummation.

## MATT. 24:7

*εγερθησetai γαρ εθνος επι εθνος και βασιλεια επι βασιλειαν και εσονται λιμοι και σεισμοι κata τοπους*  
 vilncFutPass3S Conj n-NSN PrepA n-ASN Conj n-NSF PrepA n-ASF Conj viSublncFutMid3P n-NPF Conj n-NPM PrepA n-APM  
 will-be-being-roused for nation upon nation and kingdom upon kingdom, and ^will-be-being famines and quakings according-to places:

## MATT. 24:8

*παντα δε ταυτα αρχη ωδινων*  
 a-NPN Conj DemonsP-NPN n-NSF n-GPF  
 all thus these beginning of-travails.

**MATT. 24:9**

**τότε παραδωσουσιν** ήμας εἰς θλιψίν καὶ αποκτενουσιν ήμας καὶ εσεσθε μισουμενοι ὑπο

AdvTemporal vilncFutAct3P PersP2-AP PrepA n-ASF Conj vilncFutAct3P PersP2-AP Conj viSublncFutMid2P vplncPresMidNPM PrepG

Then they-will-be-giving-over you@ into oppression and they-will-be-killing you@, and ^you@-will-be-being being-hated by

**παντων των εθνων δια το ονομα μου**

a-GPN t-GPN n-GPN PrepA t-ASN n-ASN PersP1-GS

all the nations because-of the name of-me:

**MATT. 24:10**

**και τότε σκανδαλισθσονται πολλοι και αλληλους παραδωσουσιν και μισησουσιν αλληλους**

Conj AdvTemporal vilncFutPass3P a-NPM Conj RecipP-AM vilncFutAct3P Conj vilncFutAct3P RecipP-AM

and then will-be-being-stumbled many and each-other they-will-be-giving-over and they-will-be-hating each-other:

**MATT. 24:11**

**και πολλοι ψευδοπροφηται εγερθσονται και πλανησουσιν πολλους**

Conj a-NPM n-NPM vilncFutPass3P Conj vilncFutAct3P a-APM

and many false-prophets will-be-being-roused and will-be-straying many:

**MATT. 24:12**

**και δια το πληθυνθηναι την ανομιαν ψυγησεται η αγαπη των πολλων**

Conj PrepA t-ASN vnlnldIndPass t-ASF n-ASF vilncFutPass3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM a-GPM

and because-of the to-be-multiplied the lawlessness will-be-being-cooled the love of-the many.

**MATT. 24:13**

**ό δε υπομεινας εις τελος ούτος σωθησεται**

t-NSM Conj vplndIndActNSM PrepA n-ASN DemonsP-NSM vilncFutPass3S

the-(one) thus enduring into consummation this-(one) will-be-being-rescued.

**MATT. 24:14**

**και κηρυχθσεται τουτο το ευαγγελιον της βασιλειας εν ολη τη οικουμενῃ εις μαρτυριον πασιν τοις εθνεσιν και τοτε ήξει το τελος**

Conj vilncFutPass3S DemonsP-NSN t-NSN n-NSN t-GSF n-GSF PrepD a-DSF t-DSF n-DSF PrepA n-ASN a-DPN t-DPN

and will-be-being-proclaimed this the evangel of-the kingdom in whole the habitation into testimony all the

n-DPN Conj AdvTemporal vilncFutAct3S t-NSN n-NSN

nations, and then will-be-arriving the consummation.

**MATT. 24:15**

**όταν ουν ιδρηε το βδελογμα της ερημωσεως το ρήθεν δια δανιηλ του προφητου**

Conj Conj vslnPresAct2P t-ASN n-ASN t-GSF n-GSF t-ASN vplncPresPassASN PrepG niProper t-GSM n-GSM

whenever therefore you@-might-be-seeing the abomination of-the desolation the-(thing) being-declared through Daniel the prophet

**έστος εν τοπῳ ἀγιῳ ό αναγινωσκων νοειτω**

vpComPresActASN PrepD n-DSM a-DSM t-NSM vplncPresActNSM vmlncPresAct3S

having-stood-still in place (a)-holy, the-(one) reading let-him-be-apprehending.

**MATT. 24:16**

**τότε οι εν τη ιουδαιᾳ φευγετωσαν εις τα ορη**

AdvTemporal t-NPM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF vmlncPresAct3P PrepA t-APN n-APN

then the-(ones) in the Judea let-them-be-fleeing into the mountains,

**MATT. 24:17**

**ό επι του δωματος μη καταβατω αραι τα εκ της οικιας αυτου**

t-NSM PrepG t-GSN n-GSN PartNeg vmlncPresAct3S vnlnldIndAct t-APN PrepG t-GSF n-GSF PersP3-GSM

the-(one) upon the rooftop not let-him-be-descending to-lift-up the-(things) out-of the house of-him,

**MATT. 24:18**

**και ό εν τῳ αγρῳ μη επιστρεψατω οπισω αραι το ίματιον αυτου**

Conj t-NSM PrepD t-DSM n-DSM PartNeg vmlndFutAct3S Adv vnlnldIndAct t-ASN n-ASN PersP3-GSM

and the-(one) in the field not let-him-turn-back behind to-lift-up the outer-garment of-him.

**MATT. 24:19**

**οναι δε ταις εν γαστρι εχουσαις και ταις θηλαζουσαις εν εκειναις ταις ήμεραις**

Inject Conj t-DPF PrepD n-DSF vplncPresActDPF Conj t-DPF vplncPresActDPF PrepD DemonsP-DPF t-DPF n-DFP

woe thus to-the-(ones) in belly having and the-(ones) suckling in those the days:

**MATT. 24:20**

**προσευχεσθε δε ίνα μη γενηται η φυγη ήμων χειμωνος μηδε σαββατω**

vmlncPresMid2P Conj Conj PartNeg vslnPresMid3S t-NSF n-NSF PersP2-GP n-GSM Conj n-DSN

^be-you@-praying thus in-order-that not ^might-be-coming-to-be the flight of-you@ of-winter, nor to-sabbath:

**MATT. 24:21**

**εσται γαρ τοτε θλιψις μεγαλη οία ου γεγονεν απ' αρχης κοσμου έως του νυν**

viSublncFutMid3S Conj AdvTemporal n-NSF a-NSF CorelP-NSF PartNeg viComPresAct3S PrepG n-GSF n-GSM PrepG t-GSM AdvTemporal

^will-be-being for then oppression great the-(thing)-which not has-come-to-be from beginning cosmos until of-the now

**ουδ' ου μη γενηται**

Conj PartNeg PartNeg vslnPresMid3S

and-not not not ^might-be-coming-to-be:

**MATT. 24:22**

**και ει μη εκολοβωθσαν αι ήμεραι εκειναι ουκ αν εσωθη πασα σαρξ δια δε τους εκλεκτους**

Conj Conj PartNeg vilndPastPass3P t-NPF n-NPF DemonsP-NPF PartNeg Particle vilndPastPass3S a-NSF n-NSF PrepA Conj t-APM a-APM

and if not were-curtailed the days those, not ever was-rescued all flesh. because-of thus the chosen-(ones)

**κολοβωθσονται αι ήμεραι εκειναι**

vilncFutPass3P t-NPF n-NPF DemonsP-NPF

will-be-being-curtailed the days those.

## MATT. 24:23

**τότε εαν τις**      **ήμιν ειπη**      **ιδου ὁ χριστος η ὁδε μη**  
 AdvTemporal Conj Indef-NSM PersP2-DP vslncPresAct3S Interjection Adv t-NSM n-NSM Particle Adv PartNeg  
 Then if-ever someone/anyone/certain-(ones) to-you® might-be-saying behold! Here the Christ or Here, not

## ΠΙΣΤΕΥΟΥΣΤΕ

vslncFutAct2P

you®-might-be-believing:

## MATT. 24:24

**εγερθησονται γαρ ϕειδοχριστοι και ϕειδοπροφηται και δωσουσιν σημεια μεγαλα και τερατα ώστε πλανασθαι ει**  
 vilncFutPass3P Conj n-NPM Conj n-NPM Conj vilncFutAct3P n-APN a-APN Conj n-APN Conj vnlncPresMid Conj  
 will-be-being-roused for false-christs and false-prophets, and they-will-be-giving signs great and marvels so-as to-stray if  
**δυνατον και τους εκλεκτους**  
 a-NSN Adv t-APM a-APM able(possible) also the chosen-(ones).

## MATT. 24:25

**ιδου προειρηκα ήμιν**

Interjection viComPresAct1S PersP2-DP

behold! I-have-foretold to-you®.

## MATT. 24:26

**εαν ουν ειπωσιν θιμιν ιδου εν τη ερημῳ εστιν μη εξελθητε**  
 Conj Conj vslncPresAct3P PersP2-DP Interjection PrepD t-DSF a-DSF viSublncPresAct3S PartNeg vslncPresPass2P  
 if-ever therefore they-might-be-saying to-you® behold! in the desolate-(place) he-is, not you®-might-be-being-come-out:  
**ιδου εν τοις ταμειοις μη πιστευουστε**  
 Interjection PrepD t-DPN n-DPN PartNeg vslncFutAct2P  
 behold! in the closet, not you®-might-be-believing:

## MATT. 24:27

**ώσπερ γαρ ή αστραπῃ εξερχεται απο ανατολων και φαινεται έως δυσμων ούτως εσται ή παρουσια**  
 AdvCombo Conj t-NSF n-NSF vilncPresMid3S PrepG n-GPF Conj vilncPresMid3S PrepG n-GPF Adv viSublncFutMid3S t-NSF n-NSF  
 just-as for the flash ^is-coming-out from risings and ^is-appearing until west, so ^will-be-being the presence  
**του υίου του ανθρωπου**  
 t-GSM n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM of-the Son of-the man:

## MATT. 24:28

**όπου εαν ή το πτωμα εκει συναχθησονται οι αετοι**  
 Adv Conj vsSublncPresAct3S t-NSN n-NSN Adv vilncFutPass3P t-NPM n-NPM where if-ever might-be-being the cadaver, there will-be-being-gathered the vultures.

## MATT. 24:29

**ευθεως δε μετα την θλιψιν των ἡμερων εκεινων ὁ ἥλιος σκοτισθησεται και ή σεληνη ου δωσει**  
 Adv Conj Prepa t-ASF n-ASF t-GPF n-GPF DemonsP-GPF t-NSM n-NSM vilncFutPass3S Conj t-NSF n-NSF PartNeg vilncFutAct3S  
 straightaway thus after the oppression-of-the days those the sun will-be-being-darkened, and the moon not will-be-giving  
**το φεγγος αυτης και οι αστερες πεσουνται απο του ουρανου και αι δυναμεις των ουρανων σαλευθησονται**  
 t-ASN n-ASN PersP3-GSF Conj t-NPM n-NPM vilncFutMid3P PrepG t-GSM n-GSM Conj t-NPF n-NPF t-GPM n-GPM vilncFutPass3P  
 the lustre of-her, and the stars ^will-be-falling from the heaven, and the abilities of-the heavens will-be-being-shaken.

## MATT. 24:30

**και τοτε φανησetai το σημειον του υίου του ανθρωπου εν ουρανῳ και τοτε κοιφονται**  
 Conj AdvTemporal vilncFutMid3S t-NSN n-NSN t-GSM n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM PrepD n-DSM Conj AdvTemporal vilncFutMid3P  
 and then ^will-be-appearing the sign of-the Son of-the man in heaven, and then ^will-be-lacerating-selves  
**πασαι αι φυλαι της γης και οιφονται τον υίον του ανθρωπου ερχομενον επι των νεφελων του**  
 a-NPF t-NPF t-GSF n-GSF Conj vilncFutMid3P t-ASM n-ASM t-GSM n-GSM vplncPresMidASM PrepG t-GPF n-GPF t-GSM  
 all the tribes/races-of-the earth and ^they-will-be-seeing the Son of-the man coming upon the clouds of-the  
**ουρανου μετα δυναμεως και δοξης πολλης**  
 n-GSM PrepG n-GSF Conj n-GSF a-GSF heaven with ability and glory much.

## MATT. 24:31

**και αποστελει τους αγγελους αυτου μετα σαλπιγγος μεγαλης και επισυναξουσιν τους εκλεκτους**  
 Conj vilncFutAct3S t-APM n-APM PersP3-GSM PrepG n-GSF a-GSF Conj vilncFutAct3P t-APM a-APM  
 and he-will-be-sending-off the messengers of-him with trumpet great, and they-will-be-gathering-together the chosen-(ones)  
**αυτου εκ των τεσσαρων ανεμων απ' ακρων ουρανων έως των ακρων αυτων**  
 PersP3-GSM PrepG t-GPM aCardNum-GPM n-GPM PrepG n-GPN n-GPM PrepG t-GPN n-GPN PersP3-GPM  
 of-him out-of the four winds from extremities of-heavens until the extremities of-them.

## MATT. 24:32

**απο δε της συκης μαθετε την παραβολην ὅταν ηδη ὁ κλαδος αυτης γενηται άπαλος και**  
 PrepG Conj t-GSF n-GSF vmlncPresAct2P t-ASF n-ASF Conj AdvTemporal t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-GSF vslncPresMid3S a-NSM Conj  
 ¶ from thus the fig-tree be-you®-learning the parable: whenever already the branch of-her ^might-be-coming-to-be tender and  
**τα φυλλα εκφυη γινωσκετε ότι εγγυς το θερος**  
 t-APN n-APN vslncPresAct3S vilncPresAct2P Conj Adv t-NSN n-NSN the leaves might-be-sprouting-out, you®-are-knowing that near the warm/summer:

## MATT. 24:33

**ούτως και ίμεις ὅταν ιδητε παντα ταυτα γινωσκετε ότι εγγυς εστιν επι θυραις**  
 Adv Adv PersP2-NP Conj vslncPresAct2P a-APN DemonsP-APN vmlncPresAct2P Conj Adv viSublncPresAct3S PrepD n-DPF  
 so also you®, whenever you®-might-be-seeing all these, be-you®-knowing that near he-is upon doors:

**MATT. 24:34**

αμην λεγω ὑμιν ὅτι ου μη παρελθη  
HebrewIndec. vlnhPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj PartNeg PartNeg vlnhPresAct3S  
amen I-am-saying to-you<sup>®</sup> that not not might-be-coming-alongside the generation this,  
**ταῦτα γενήσαται**  
DemonicP-NPN vlnhPresMid3S  
these ^might-be-coming-to-be.

**MATT. 24:35**

ό ουρανος και ή γη παρελευσεται οί δε λογοι μου ου μη παρελθωσιν  
t-NSM n-NSM Conj t-NSF n-NSF vlnhFutMid3S t-NPM Conj n-NPM PersP1-GS PartNeg PartNeg vlnhPresAct3P  
the heaven and the earth ^will-be-coming-alongside, the thus logoses of-me not not might-be-coming-alongside.

**MATT. 24:36**

περι δε της ἡμερας εκεινης και ὥρας ουδεις οιδεν ουδε οι αγγελοι των ουρανων ουδε ο  
PrepG Conj t-GSF n-GSF DemonicP-GSF Conj n-GSF aCombo-NSM viComPresAct3S AdvCombo t-NPM n-NPM t-GPM n-GPM Conj t-NSM  
concerning thus the day that and hour thus-not-one has-perceived, and-not the messengers of-the heavens and-not the  
νιος ει μη δ πατηη μονος  
n-NSM Conj PartNeg t-NSM n-NSM a-NSM  
Son, if not the Father only.

**MATT. 24:37**

ώσπερ γαρ αι ἡμεραι του νωε ούτως εσται ή παρουσια του νιου του ανθρωπου  
AdvCombo Conj t-NPF n-NPF t-GSM niProper Adv viSublncFutMid3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GSM n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM  
just-as for the days of-the Noah, so ^will-be-being the presence of-the Son of-the man.

**MATT. 24:38**

ώς γαρ ηραν εν ταις ἡμεραις εκειναις ταις προ του κατακλυσμου τρωγοντες και πινοντες  
Conj Conj viSublndPastAct3P PrepD t-DPF n-DPF DemonicP-DPF t-DPF PrepG t-GSM n-GSM vlnhPresActNPM Conj vlnhPresActNPM  
as for they-were in the days those the-(ones) before the inundation munching and drinking,  
γαμουντες και γαμιζοντες αχρι ής ἡμερας εισηλθεν νωε εις την κιβωτον  
vlnhPresActNPM Conj vlnhPresActNPM PrepG RelP-GSF n-GSF vihndPastAct3S niProper PrepA t-ASF n-ASF  
marrying and been-given-in-marriage, until/as-far-as of-which day entered Noah into the ark,

**MATT. 24:39**

και ουκ εγνωσαι έως ηλθεν ο κατακλυσμος και ηρεν άπαντας ούτως εσται ή παρουσια του  
Conj PartNeg vihndIndAct3P Conj vihndPastAct3S t-NSM n-NSM Conj vihndIndAct3S a-APM Adv viSublncFutMid3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GSM  
and not they-knew until came the inundation and lifts-up all(emphatic), so ^will-be-being the presence of-the  
νιου του ανθρωπου  
n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM  
Son of-the man.

**MATT. 24:40**

τοτε εσονται δυο εν τῳ αγρῳ εις παραλαμβανεται και εις αφιεται  
AdvTemporal viSublncFutMid3P aCardNum-NPM PrepD t-DSM n-DSM aCardNum-NSM vlnhPresMid3S Conj aCardNum-NSM vlnhPresMid3S  
Then ^will-be-being two in the field, one ^is-being-taken-alongside and one ^is-being-let-go-off:

**MATT. 24:41**

δυο αληθουσαι εν τῳ μυλῳ μια παραλαμβανεται και μια αφιεται  
aCardNum-NPF vlnhPresActNPF PrepD t-DSM n-DSM aCardNum-NSF vlnhPresMid3S Conj aCardNum-NSF vlnhPresMid3S  
two grinding(?) in the millstone, one ^is-being-taken-alongside and one ^is-being-let-go-off.

**MATT. 24:42**

γρηγορετε ουν ὅτι ουκ οιδατε ποιᾳ ἡμερᾳ ο κυριος ὑμιν ερχεται  
vmlncPresAct2P Conj Conj PartNeg viComPresAct2P InterrogP-DSF n-DSF t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-GP vlnhPresMid3S  
be-you<sup>®</sup>-staying-aware therefore, that not you<sup>®</sup>-have-perceived what day the lord of-you<sup>®</sup> ^is-coming.

**MATT. 24:43**

εκεινο δε γινωσκετε ὅτι ει ηδει οικοδεσποτης ποιᾳ φυλακῃ ο κλεπτης ερχεται  
DemonsP-ASN Conj vmlncPresAct2P Conj Conj viComPastAct3S t-NSM n-NSM InterrogP-DSF n-DSF t-NSM n-NSM vlnhPresMid3S  
that thus be-you<sup>®</sup>-knowing that if had-perceived the house-overlord what guard-house the thief ^is-coming.  
εγρηγορησεν αν και ουκ αν ειασεν διορυχθηναι την οικιαν αυτου  
vihndIndAct3S Particle Conj PartNeg Particle vihndIndAct3S vihndIndPass t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM  
he-stays-aware ever and not ever he-allows to-be-dug-through the house of-him.

**MATT. 24:44**

δια τουτο και ύμεις γινεσθε έτοιμοι ὅτι ή ου δοκειτε ωρᾳ ο νιος του ανθρωπου  
PrepA DemonsP-ASN Adv PersP2-NP vmlncPresMid2P a-NPM Conj RelP-DSF PartNeg vlnhPresAct2P n-DSF t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM  
because-of this also you<sup>®</sup> ^be-coming-to-be ready, that to-which not you<sup>®</sup>-are-seeming hour the Son of-the man  
ερχεται  
vlnhPresMid3S  
^is-coming.

**MATT. 24:45**

τις αρα εστιν ο πιστος δουλος και φρονιμος ον κατεστησεν ο κυριος  
InterrogP-NSM Conj viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM a-NSM n-NSM Conj a-NSM RelP-ASM vihndIndAct3S t-NSM n-NSM  
who/whom/whose/which/what/why consequently is the believing male-slave and shrewd which designates the lord  
επι της οικετειας αυτου του δουναι αυτοις την τροφην εν καιρῳ  
PrepG t-GSF n-GSF PersP3-GSM t-GSN vihndIndAct PersP3-DPM t-ASF n-ASF PrepD n-DSM  
upon the household of-him of-the to-give to-them the food in (a)-time-period?

## MATT. 24:46

**μακαριος ὁ δουλος εκεινος ὁν ελθων ὁ κυριος αυτου εύρησει ούτως ποιουντα**  
 a-NSM t-NSM n-NSM DemonsP-NSM RelP-ASM vplncPresActNSM t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-GSM vilncFutAct3S Adv vplncPresActASM  
 Happy the male-slave that which coming the lord of-him will-be-finding so doing:

## MATT. 24:47

**αμην λεγω ὑμιν ότι επι πασιν τοις ὑπαρχουσιν αυτου καταστησει αυτον**  
 HebrewIndecl vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj PrepD a-DPN t-DPN vplncPresActDPN PersP3-GSM vilncFutAct3S PersP3-ASM  
 amen I-am-saying to-you® that upon all the belongings of-him he-will-be-setting-down/designating him.

## MATT. 24:48

**εαν δε ειπη ὁ κακος δουλος εκεινος εν τη καρδιᾳ αυτου χρονιζει μου ὁ κυριος**  
 Conj Conj vslncPresAct3S t-NSM a-NSM DemonsP-NSM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF PersP3-GSM vilncPresAct3S PersP1-GS t-NSM n-NSM  
 if-ever thus might-be-saying the malicious male-slave that in the heart of-him is-spending-time of-me the lord,

## MATT. 24:49

**και αρέγται τυπτειν τους συνδουλους αυτου εσθηη δε και πινη μετα των μεθυοντων**  
 Conj vslncFutMid3S vlnncPresAct t-APM PersP3-GSM vslncPresAct3S Conj Conj vslncPresAct3S PrepG t-GPM vplncPresActGPM  
 and ^might-be-beginning to-be-striking the fellow-slaves of-him, might-be-eating thus and might-be-drinking with the-(ones) being-drunk,

## MATT. 24:50

**ηξει ὁ κυριος του δουλου εκεινου εν ημερᾳ γε ου προσδοκα και εν ώρᾳ γε ου**  
 vilncFutAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM DemonsP-GSM PrepD n-DSF RelP-DSF PartNeg vilncPresAct3S Conj PrepD n-DSF RelP-DSF PartNeg  
 will-be-arriving the lord of-the male-slave that in day to-which not he-is-expecting, and in hour to-which not

**γινωσκει**

**vilncPresAct3S**  
 he-is-knowing,

## MATT. 24:51

**και διχοτομησει αυτον και το μερος αυτου μετα των ὑποκριτων θησει εκει εσται ὁ**  
 Conj vilncFutAct3S PersP3-ASM Conj t-ASN n-ASN PersP3-GSM PrepG t-GPM n-GPM vilncFutAct3S Adv viSublncFutMid3S t-NSM  
 and will-be-cutting-in-two him and the part of-him with the hypocrites will-be-placing: there ^will-be-being the  
**κλαυθμος και ὁ βρυγμος των οδοντων**  
 n-NSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM t-GPM n-GPM weeping and the gnashing of-the teeth.

## MATT. 25:1

**τοτε ὅμοιωθησει γε βασιλεια των ουρανων δεκα παρθενοις αιτινες λαβουσαι τας**  
 AdvTemporal vilncFutPass3S t-NSF n-NSF t-GPM n-GPM ai-Numeral n-DPF RelP-NPF vplncPresActNPt t-APF  
 ¶ Then will-be-being-likened the kingdom of-the heavens to-ten virgins, which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) getting the  
**λαμπαδας έαυτων εξηλθον εις ὑπαντησιν του νυμφιου**  
 n-APF ReflexP3-GPF vilndPastAct3P PrepA n-ASF t-GSM n-GSM lamps of-themselves came-out into meeting of-the bridegroom.

## MATT. 25:2

**πεντε δε εξ αυτων ησαν μωραι και πεντε φρονιμοι**  
 ai-Numeral Conj PrepG PersP3-GPF viSublndPastAct3P a-NPF Conj ai-Numeral a-NPF  
 Five thus out-of them(f) were dull-(ones) and five shrewd.

## MATT. 25:3

**αι γαρ μωραι λαβουσαι τας λαμπαδας αυτων ουκ ελαβον μεθ' έαυτων ελαιον**  
 t-NPF Conj a-NPF vplncPresActNPF t-APF n-APF PersP3-GPF PartNeg vilndPastAct3P PrepG ReflexP3-GPF n-ASN  
 the for dull-(ones) getting the lamps of-them(f) not they-got with themselves olive-oil:

## MATT. 25:4

**αι δε φρονιμοι ελαβον ελαιον εν τοις αγγειοις μετα των λαμπαδων έαυτων**  
 t-NPF Conj a-NPF vilndPastAct3P n-ASN PrepD t-DPN n-DPN PrepG t-GPF n-GPF ReflexP3-GPF  
 the thus shrewd got olive-oil in the flasks with the lamps of-themselves.

## MATT. 25:5

**χρονιζοντος δε του νυμφιου ενυσταξαν πασαι και εκαθευδον**  
 vplncPresActGSM Conj t-GSM n-GSM vilndIndAct3P a-NPF Conj vilndPastAct3P  
 spending-time thus of-the bridegroom they-drowsed all and fell-asleep.

## MATT. 25:6

**μεσης δε νυκτος κραυγη γεγονεν ιδου ὁ νυμφιος εξερχεσθε εις απαντησιν**  
 a-GSF Conj n-GSF n-NSF viComPresAct3S Interjection t-NSM n-NSM vmlncPresMid2P PrepA n-ASF  
 midst thus of-night yell has-come-to-be behold! the bridegroom, ^be-you®-coming-out into meeting.

## MATT. 25:7

**τοτε γηερθησαν πασαι αι παρθενοι εκειναι και εκοσμησαν τας λαμπαδας έαυτων**  
 AdvTemporal vilndPastPass3P a-NPF t-NPF n-NPF DemonsP-NPF Conj vilndIndAct3P t-APF n-APF ReflexP3-GPF  
 Then were-roused all the virgins those and they-place-in-order the lamps of-themselves.

## MATT. 25:8

**αι δε μωραι ταις φρονιμοις ειπαν δοτε γηιν εκ του ελαιον υμων οτι αι λαμπαδες γημων**  
 t-NPF Conj a-NPF t-DPF a-DFP vilndPastAct3P vmlncPresAct2P PersP1-DP PrepG t-GSN n-GSN PersP2-GP Conj t-NPF n-NPF PersP1-GP  
 the thus dull-(ones) to-the shrewd said be-you®-giving to-us out-of the olive-oil of-you®, that the lamps of-us

**σβεννυνται**

**vilncPresMid3P**

**^are-being-extinguished.**

## MATT. 25:9

**απεκριθσαν δε αι φρονιμοι λεγουσαι μη ποτε ου μη αρκεση ημιν και ύμιν**  
 viIndPastPass3P Conj t-NPF a-NPF vplncPresActNPF PartNeg PartInterrog PartNeg PartNeg vslncFutAct3S PersP1-DP Conj PersP2-DP  
 were-answered thus the shrewd-(ones) saying not at-some-time not not might-be-sufficing to-us and to-you@:  
**πορευεσθε μαλλον προς τους πωλουντας και αγορασατε έαντας**  
 vmlncPresMid2P AdvCompar PrepA t-APM vplncPresActAPM Conj vmlndFutAct2P ReflexP3-DPF  
 ^be-you@-going rather toward the-(ones) selling and buy to-yourselves.

## MATT. 25:10

**απερχομενων δε αυτων αγορασαι γλθεν ο νυμφιος και αι έτοιμοι εισηλθον μετ' αυτου εις τους**  
 vplncPresMidGPF Conj PersP3-GPF viIndIndAct viIndPastAct3S t-NSM n-NSM Conj t-NPF a-NPF viIndPastAct3P PrepG PersP3-GSM PrepA t-APM  
 coming-away thus of-them(f) to-buy came the bridegroom, and the ready entered with him into the  
**γαμους και εκλεισθη γι θυρα**  
 n-APM Conj viIndIndPass3S t-NSF n-NSF  
 marriages, and is-locked the door.

## MATT. 25:11

**όστερον δε ερχονται και αι λοιπαι παρθενοι λεγουσαι κυριε κυριε ανοιξον ημιν**  
 AdvComp Conj viIndPresMid3P Adv t-NPF a-NPF n-NPF vplncPresActNPF n-VSM n-VSM vmlndFutAct2S PersP1-DP  
 latterly thus ^are-coming also the remaining virgins saying Lord! Lord!, open-up-you to-us.

## MATT. 25:12

**ο δε αποκριθεις ειπεν αμην λεγω ιμιν ουκ οιδα ιμας**  
 t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM viIndPastAct3S HebrewIndec. viIndPresAct1S PersP2-DP PartNeg viComPresAct1S PersP2-AP  
 the-(one) thus answering said amen I-am-saying to-you@, not I-have-perceived you@.

## MATT. 25:13

**γρηγορεστε ουν οτι ουκ οιδατε την ιμεραν ουδε την ώραν**  
 vmlncPresAct2P Conj Conjunction PartNeg viComPresAct2P t-ASF n-ASF Conj t-ASF n-ASF  
 be-you@-staying-aware therefore, that not you@-have-perceived the day and-not the hour.

## MATT. 25:14

**ώσπερ γαρ ανθρωπος αποδημων εκαλεσεν τους ιδιους δουλους και παρεδωκεν αυτοις τα ιπαρχοντα**  
 AdvCombo Conj n-NSM vplncPresActNSM viIndIndAct3S t-APM a-APM n-APM Conj viIndIndAct3S PersP3-DPM t-APN vplncPresActAPN  
 ¶just-as for man travelling-abroad he-calls the (his)-own male-slaves and gives-over to-them the belongings  
**αυτους**  
 PersP3-GSM  
 of-him,

## MATT. 25:15

**και ω μεν εδωκεν πεντε ταλαντα ω δε δυο ω δε έν εκαστω κατα**  
 Conj RelP-DSM Part.Alternate viIndIndAct3S ai-Numerical n-APN RelP-DSM Conj aCardNum-APN RelP-DSM Conj aCardNum-ASN a-DSM PrepA  
 and to-which indeed he-gives five talents to-which thus two to-which thus one, to-each according-to  
**την ιδιαν δυναμιν και απεδημησεν**  
 t-ASF a-ASF n-ASF Conj viIndIndAct3S  
 the (his)-own ability, and he-travels-abroad.

## MATT. 25:16

**ευθεως πορευθεις ο τα πεντε ταλαντα λαβων ηργασατο εν αυτοις και εκερδησεν αλλα**  
 Adv vplncPresPassNSM t-NSM t-APN ai-Numerical n-APN vplncPresActNSM viIndIndMid3S PrepD PersP3-DPN Conj viIndIndAct3S a-NPN  
 straightforward being-gone the-(one) the five talents getting ^works in them and gains other-(ones)  
**πεντε**  
 ai-Numerical  
 five.

## MATT. 25:17

**ώσαυτως ο τα δυο εκερδησεν αλλα δυο**  
 AdvCombo t-NSM t-APN aCardNum-APN viIndIndAct3S a-NPN aCardNum-APN  
 likewise the-(one) the two gains other-(ones) two.

## MATT. 25:18

**ο δε το έν λαβων απελθων ωρυξεν γην και εκρυψεν το αργυριον του κυριου**  
 t-NSM Conj t-ASN aCardNum-ASN vplncPresActNSM vplncPresActNSM viIndIndAct3S n-ASF Conj viIndIndAct3S t-ASN n-ASN t-GSM n-GSM  
 the-(one) thus the one getting coming-away digs earth and hides the silver of-the lord  
**αυτου**  
 PersP3-GSM  
 of-him.

## MATT. 25:19

**μετα δε πολιν χρονον ερχεται ο κυριος των δουλων εκεινων και συναιρει λογον μετ' αυτων**  
 PrepA Conj a-ASM n-ASM viIndPresMid3S t-NSM n-NSM t-GPM n-GPM DemonsP-GPM Conj viIndPresAct3S n-ASM PrepG PersP3-GPM  
 after thus much time ^is-coming the lord of-the male-slaves those, and he-is-taking-up-together logos with them.

## MATT. 25:20

**και προσελθων ο τα πεντε ταλαντα λαβων προσηνεγκεν αλλα πεντε ταλαντα λεγων**  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM t-NSM t-APN ai-Numerical n-APN vplncPresActNSM viIndIndAct3S a-NPN ai-Numerical n-APN vplncPresActNSM  
 and coming-near the-(one) the five talents getting he-presents other-(ones) five talents saying  
**κυριε πεντε ταλαντα μοι παρεδωκας ιδε αλλα πεντε ταλαντα εκερδησα**  
 n-VSM ai-Numerical n-APN PersP1-DS viIndIndAct2S Interjection a-NPN ai-Numerical n-APN viIndIndAct1S  
 Lord!, five talents to-me you-give-over: Be-seeing other-(ones) five talents I gain.

## MATT. 25:21

εφη αυτω δ κυριος αυτου εν δουλε αγαθε και πιστε επι ολιγα ης πιστος  
 vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-GSM Adv n-VSM a-VSM Conj a-VSM PrepA a-APN viSubIndPastAct2S a-NSM  
 asserted to-him the lord of-him Well, male-slave good and believing, upon few-(small-to-number) you-were believing,  
 επι πολλων σε καταστησω εισελθε εις την χαραν του κυριου σου  
 PrepG a-GPN PersP2-AS vilncFutAct1S vmlncPresAct2S PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GSM n-GSM PersP2-GS  
 upon much you I-will-be-setting-down/designating: be-you-entering into the joy of-the lord of-you.

## MATT. 25:22

προσελθων και δ τα δυο ταλαντα ειπεν κυριε δυο ταλαντα μοι παρεδωκας ιδε  
 vplncPresActNSM Adv t-NSM t-APN aCardNum-APN n-APN vilndPastAct3S n-VSM aCardNum-APN n-APN PersP1-DS vilndIndAct2S Interjection  
 coming-near also the-(one) the two talents said Lord!, two talents to-me you-give-over: Be-seeing  
 αλλα δυο ταλαντα εκερδοσα  
 a-APN aCardNum-APN n-APN vilndIndAct1S  
 other-(ones) two talents I gain.

## MATT. 25:23

εφη αυτω δ κυριος αυτου εν δουλε αγαθε και πιστε επι ολιγα ης πιστος  
 vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-GSM Adv n-VSM a-VSM Conj a-VSM PrepA a-APN viSubIndPastAct2S a-NSM  
 asserted to-him the lord of-him Well, male-slave good and believing, upon few-(small-to-number) you-were believing,  
 επι πολλων σε καταστησω εισελθε εις την χαραν του κυριου σου  
 PrepG a-GPN PersP2-AS vilncFutAct1S vmlncPresAct2S PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GSM n-GSM PersP2-GS  
 upon many you I-will-be-setting-down/designating: be-you-entering into the joy of-the lord of-you.

## MATT. 25:24

προσελθων δε και δ το εν ταλαντον ειληφωσ ειπεν κυριε εγνων σε οτι σκληρος  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj Adv t-NSM t-ASN aCardNum-ASN n-ASN vpComPresActNSM vilndPastAct3S n-VSM vilndPastAct1S PersP2-AS Conj a-NSM  
 coming-near thus also the-(one) the one talent having-gotten said Lord!, I-knew you that hard  
 ει ανθρωπος θεριζων όπου ουκ εσπειρας και συναγων οθεν ου διεσκορπισας  
 viSubInclPresAct2S n-NSM vplncPresActNSM Adv PartNeg vilndIndAct2S Conj vplncPresActNSM AdvCombo PartNeg vilndIndAct2S  
 you-are man, reaping where not you-sow and gathering whence not you-scatter-about:

## MATT. 25:25

και φοβηθεις απελθων εκρυψα το ταλαντον σου εν τη γη ιδε εχεις το σου  
 Conj vplncPresPassNSM vplncPresActNSM vilndIndAct1S t-ASN n-ASN PersP2-GS PrepD t-DSF n-DSF Interjection vilncPresAct2S t-ASN a-PossP2-ASN  
 and fearing coming-away I-hide the talent of-you in the earth: Be-seeing you-are-having the your.

## MATT. 25:26

αποκριθεις δε δ κυριος αυτου ειπεν αυτω πονηρε δουλε και οκνηρε ηδεις οτι  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM PersP3-GSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM a-VSM n-VSM Conj a-VSM viComPastAct2S Conj  
 answering thus the lord of-him said to-him Wicked male-slave and tardy, you-had-perceived that  
 θεριζω όπου ουκ εσπειρα και συναγω οθεν ου διεσκορπισα  
 vilncPresAct1S Adv PartNeg vilndIndAct1S Conj vilncPresAct1S AdvCombo PartNeg vilndIndAct1S  
 I-am-reaping where not I-sow and I-am-gathering whence not I-scatter-about?

## MATT. 25:27

εδει σε ουν βαλειν τα αργυρια μου τοις τραπεζιταις και ελθων εγω εκομισαμην  
 vilndPastAct3S PersP2-AS Conj vnlncPresAct t-APN n-APN PersP1-GS t-DPM n-DPM Conj vplncPresActNSM PersP1-NS vilndIndMid1S  
 it-was-binding you therefore to-be-throwing the silvers of-me to-the bankers, and coming I ^require??  
 αν το εργον συν τοκω  
 Particle t-ASN a-PossP1-ASN PrepD n-DSM  
 ever the my together-with interest.

## MATT. 25:28

αρατε ουν απ' αυτου το ταλαντον και δοτε τω εχοντι τα δεκα ταλαντα  
 vmlndFutAct2P Conj PrepG PersP3-GSM t-ASN n-ASN Conj vmlncPresAct2P t-DSM vplncPresActDSM t-APN ai-Numerical n-APN  
 Lift-you@-up therefore from him the talent and be-you@-giving to-the-(one) having the ten talents:

## MATT. 25:29

τω γαρ εχοντι παντι δοθησetai και περισσευθησetai του δε μη εχοντος  
 t-DSM Conj vplncPresActDSM a-DSM vilncFutPass3S Conj vilncFutPass3S t-GSM Conj PartNeg vplncPresActGSM  
 to-the-(one) for having all/every will-be-being-given and he-will-be-being-made-to-superabound: of-the-(one) thus not having  
 και δ εχει αρθησetai απ' αυτου  
 Adv RelP-ASN vilncPresAct3S vilncFutPass3S PrepG PersP3-GSM  
 also which he-is-having will-be-being-lifted-up from him:

## MATT. 25:30

και τον αχρειον δουλον εκβαλλετε εις το σκοτος το εξωτερον εκει εσται ο κλαυθμος και δ  
 Conj t-ASM a-ASM n-ASM vmlncPresAct2P PrepA t-ASN n-ASN t-ASN aCompar-ASN Adv viSubInclFutMid3S t-NSM n-NSM Conj t-NSM  
 and the useless male-slave be-you@-throwing-out into the darkness the outer: there ^will-be-being the weeping and the  
 βρυγμος των οδοντων  
 n-NSM t-GPM n-GPM  
 gnashing of-the teeth.

## MATT. 25:31

όταν δε ελθη δ κυριος του ανθρωπου εν τη δοξη αυτου και παντες οι αγγελοι μετ' αυτου  
 Conj Conj vslncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM PrepD t-DSF n-DSF PersP3-GSM Conj a-NPM t-NPM n-NPM PrepG PersP3-GSM  
 ¶ whenever thus might-be-coming the Son of-the man in the glory of-him and all the messengers with him,  
 τοτε καθισει επι θρονου δοξης αυτου  
 AdvTemporal vilncFutAct3S PrepG n-GSM n-GSF PersP3-GSM  
 then he-will-be-seating upon throne glory of-him,

## MATT. 25:32

**καὶ συναθήσονται εμπροσθεν αὐτου πάντα τα ἔθνη καὶ αφορισει αὐτους απ' αλληλων ὥσπερ ὁ**  
 Conj vilncFutPass3P PrepG PersP3-GSM a-NPN t-NPN n-NPN Conj vilncFutAct3S PersP3-APM PrepG RecipP-GM AdvCombo t-NSM  
 and will-be-being-gathered from-in-front of-him all the nations, and he-will-be-separating them from each-other, just-as the  
**ποιμῆν αφοριζει τα προβάτα απο των εριφών**  
 n-NSM vilncPresAct3S t-APN n-APN PrepG t-GPM n-GPM  
 shepherd is-separating the sheep(p) from the kids,

## MATT. 25:33

**καὶ στῆσει τα μὲν προβάτα εκ δεξιῶν αὐτου τα δε εριφία εξ ευωνυμων**  
 Conj vilncFutAct3S t-APN Part.Alternate n-APN PrepG a-GPN PersP3-GSM t-APN Conj n-APN PrepG a-GPN  
 and he-will-be-standing-still the indeed sheep(p) out-of right of-him the thus kids out-of well-named-(side)/left-(side).

## MATT. 25:34

**τότε ερει ὁ βασιλεὺς τοις εκ δεξιῶν αὐτου δεῦτε οἱ εὐλογημένοι του πατρός**  
 AdvTemporal vilncFutAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-DPM PrepG a-GPN PersP3-GSM Interjection t-NPM vpComPresMidNPM t-GSM n-GSM  
 Then will-be-declaring the king to-the-(ones) out-of right of-him Hither, the-(ones) being-eulogised of-the Father  
**μου κληρονομήσατε την ἡγοւμασμένην ὑμῖν βασιλειαν απο καταβόλης κοσμου**  
 PersP1-GS vmlndFutAct2P t-ASF vpComPresMidASF PersP2-DP n-ASF PrepG n-GSF n-GSM  
 of-me, inherit the having-been-made-ready to-you® kingdom from establishing/founding cosmos.

## MATT. 25:35

**επεινασα γαρ και εδωκατε μοι φαγειν εδιψήσα και εποτισατε με ξένος ημην και**  
 vindlndAct1S Conj Conj vilndlndAct2P PersP1-DS vnlnPresAct vilndlndAct1S Conj vilndlndAct2P PersP1-AS a-NSM viSublndPastAct1S Conj  
 I-hunger for and you®-give to-me to-be-eating, I-thirst and you®-give-to-drink me, stranger I-was and  
**συνηγαγετε με**  
 vindlndPastAct2P PersP1-AS  
 you®-gathered me,

## MATT. 25:36

**γυμνος και περιεβαλετε με ησθενησα και επεσκεψασθε με εν φυλακῃ ημην και ηλθατε προς**  
 a-NSM Conj vilndPastAct2P PersP1-AS vilndlndAct1S Conj vilndlndMid2P PersP1-AS PrepD n-DSF viSublndPastAct1S Conj vilndlndAct2P PrepA  
 naked and you®-cloaked me, I-weaken and ^you®-look-upon me, in guard-house I-was and you®-came toward  
**με**  
 PersP1-AS  
 me.

## MATT. 25:37

**τότε αποκριθσονται αυτῷ οἱ δικαιοι λεγοντες κύριε πότε σε ειδαμεν**  
 AdvTemporal vilncFutPass3P PersP3-DSM t-NPM a-NPM vpIncPresActNPM n-VSM PartInterrog PersP2-AS vilndPastAct1P  
 Then will-be-being-answered to-him the righteous-(ones) saying Lord!, at-some-time you we-saw  
**πεινωντα και εθρεψαμεν η διψωντα και εποτισαμεν**  
 vpIncPresActASM Conj vilndlndAct1P Particle vpIncPresActASM Conj vilndlndAct1P  
 hungering and we-feed, or thirsting and we-give-to-drink?

## MATT. 25:38

**πότε δε σε ειδομεν ξένον και συνηγαγομεν η γυμνον και περιεβαλομεν**  
 PartInterrog Conj PersP2-AS vilndPastAct1P a-ASM Conj vilndPastAct1P Particle a-ASM Conj vilndPastAct1P  
 at-some-time thus you we-saw stranger and we-gathered, or naked and we-cloaked?

## MATT. 25:39

**πότε δε σε ειδομεν ασθενουντα η εν φυλακῃ και ηλθομεν προς σε**  
 PartInterrog Conj PersP2-AS vilndPastAct1P vpIncPresActASM Particle PrepD n-DSF Conj vilndPastAct1P PrepA PersP2-AS  
 at-some-time thus you we-saw being-weak or in guard-house and we-came toward you?

## MATT. 25:40

**και αποκριθεις ὁ βασιλεὺς ερει αυτοις αμην λεγω ὑμιν εφ' ὅσον εποιησατε**  
 Conj vpIncPresPassNSM t-NSM n-NSM vilncFutAct3S PersP3-DPM HebrewIndec. vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP PrepA CorelP-ASN vilndlndAct2P  
 and answering the king will-be-declaring to-them amen I-am-saying to-you®, upon as-much-as you®-do  
**ἐνι τοις των των αδελφων μοι των ελαχιστων εμοι εποιησατε**  
 aCardNum-DSM DemonsP-GPM t-GPM n-GPM PersP1-GS t-GPM aSuperlGPM PersP1-DS vilndlndAct2P  
 to-one of-these the brothers of-me the least, to-me you®-do.

## MATT. 25:41

**τότε ερει και τοις εξ ευωνυμων πορευεσθε απ' εμου κατηραμενοι εις το**  
 AdvTemporal vilncFutAct3S Adv t-DPM PrepG a-GPN vpIncPresMid2P PrepG PersP1-GS vpComPresMidNPM PrepA t-ASN  
 Then he-will-be-declaring also to-the-(ones) out-of well-named-(side)/left-(side) ^be-you®-going from me having-been-cursed into the  
**πυρ το αιωνιον το ἡγοւμασμενον τω διαβόλῳ και τοις αγγελοις αυτου**  
 n-ASN t-ASN a-ASN t-ASN vpComPresMidASN t-DSM a-DSM Conj t-DPM n-DPM PersP3-GSM  
 fire the age-lasting the-(one) having-been-made-ready to-the divisive-(one) and to-the messengers of-him.

## MATT. 25:42

**επεινασα γαρ και ουκ εδωκατε μοι φαγειν και εδιψήσα και ουκ εποτισατε με**  
 vindlndAct1S Conj Conj PartNeg vilndlndAct2P PersP1-DS vnlnPresAct Conj vilndlndAct1S Conj PartNeg vilndlndAct2P PersP1-AS  
 I-hunger for and not you®-give to-me to-be-eating, and I-thirst and not you®-give-to-drink me,

## MATT. 25:43

**ξένος τημην καὶ οὐ συνήγαγετε με γυμνός καὶ οὐ περιέβαλετε με ασθενής καὶ εὐ φυλακῇ**  
 a-NSM viSubIndPastAct1S Conj PartNeg vilndPastAct2P PersP1-AS a-NSM Conj PartNeg vilndPastAct2P PersP1-AS a-NSM Conj PrepD n-DSF  
 stranger I-was and not you@gathered me, naked and not you@cloaked me, infirm and in guard-house  
**καὶ οὐκ ἐπεσκεψαθεί με**  
 Conj PartNeg vilndIndMid2P PersP1-AS  
 and not ^you@look-upon me.

## MATT. 25:44

**τότε αποκριθησονται καὶ αὐτοὶ λεγοντες κύριε ποτὲ σε εἰδομεν πεινωντα**  
 AdvTemporal vilncFutPass3P Adv PersP3-NPM vplncPresActNPM n-VSM PartInterrog PersP2-AS vilndPastAct1P vplncPresActASM  
 Then will-be-being-answering/responded?? also they saying Lord!, at-some-time you we-saw hungering  
**ἡ δύψωντα η̄ ξένον η̄ γυμνὸν η̄ ασθενήν η̄ εν φυλακῇ καὶ οὐ διηκονησαμεν σοι**  
 Particle vplncPresActASM Particle a-ASM Particle a-ASM Particle a-ASM Particle PrepD n-DSF Conj PartNeg vilndIndAct1P PersP2-DS  
 or thirsting or stranger or naked or infirm or in guard-house and not we-serve to-you?

## MATT. 25:45

**τότε αποκριθησεται αὐτοῖς λεγων αμήν λεγω ὅμιν εφ' ὁσον οὐκ**  
 AdvTemporal vilncFutPass3S PersP3-DPM vplncPresActNSM HebrewIndec vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP PrePA CorelP-ASN PartNeg  
 Then he-will-be-being-answered/responded?? to-them saying amen I-am-saying to-you®, upon as-much-as not  
**εποιησατε ἑν τουτων των ελαχιστων ουδε εμοι εποιησατε**  
 vilndIndAct2P aCardNum-DSM DemonsP-GPM t-GPM aSuperl-GPM AdvCombo PersP1-DS vilndIndAct2P  
 you@do to-one of-these the least, and-not to-me you@do.

## MATT. 25:46

**καὶ απελευσονται οὗτοι εἰς κολασιν αιωνιον οἱ δε δικαιοι εἰς ζωὴν αιωνιον**  
 Conj vilncFutMid3P DemonsP-NPM PrepA n-ASF a-ASF t-NPM Conj a-NPM PrepA n-ASF a-ASF  
 and ^will-be-coming-away these into chastening/cutting-back age-lasting, the thus righteous-(ones) into life age-lasting.

## MATT. 26:1

**καὶ εγενέτο ὅτε ετελεσεν ὁ ιησους παντας τους λογους τουτους ειπεν τοις μαθηταις αυτον**  
 Conj vilndPastMid3S Conj vilndIndAct3S t-NSM n-NSM a-APM t-APM n-APM DemonsP-APM vilndPastAct3S t-DPM n-DPM PersP3-GSM  
 ¶ and ^it-came-to-be when finishes the Jesus all the logoses these, he-said to-the disciples of-him

## MATT. 26:2

**οιδατε ὅτι μετα δυο ἡμερας το πασχα γινεται καὶ ὁ υἱος του ανθρωπου παραδιδοται**  
 viComPresAct2P Conj PrepA aCardNum-APF n-APF t-NSN niAramaic vilncPresMid3S Conj t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM vilncPresMid3S  
 you@have-perceived that after two days the passover ^is-becoming, and the Son of-the man ^is-being-given-over  
**εις το σταυρωθηναι**  
 PrepA t-ASN vilndIndPass  
 into the to-be-fastened-to-a-stake.

## MATT. 26:3

**τότε συνηχθησαν οἱ αρχιερεις καὶ οἱ πρεσβυτεροι του λαου εις την αυλην του αρχιερεως του**  
 AdvTemporal vilndPastPass3P t-NPM n-NPM Conj t-NPM a-NPM t-GSM n-GSM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF t-GSM n-GSM t-GSM  
 Then were-gathered the chief-priests and the elders of-the people into the camp-site of-the chief-priest the-(one)  
**λεγομενου καιαφα**  
 vplncPresMidGSM n-GSM  
 being-said Caiaphas,

## MATT. 26:4

**καὶ συνεβουλευσαντο ἵνα τον ιησουν δολῳ κρατησωσιν καὶ αποκτεινωσιν**  
 Conj vilndIndMid3P Conj t-ASM n-ASM n-DSM vslncFutAct3P Conj vslncPresAct3P  
 and ^they-counsel-together in-order-that the Jesus to-deceit they-might-be-seizing and they-might-be-killing:

## MATT. 26:5

**ελεγον δε μη εν τῃ ἑορτῃ ἵνα μη θορυβος γενηται εν τῳ λαῳ**  
 vilndPastAct3P Conj PartNeg PrepD t-DSF n-DSF Conj PartNeg n-NSM vslncPresMid3S PrepD t-DSM n-DSM  
 they-said thus not in the festival, in-order-that not agitation ^might-be-coming-to-be in the people.

## MATT. 26:6

**του δε ιησου γενομενου εν βηθανιᾳ εν οικιᾳ σιμωνος του λεπρου**  
 t-GSM Conj n-GSM vplncPresMidGSM PrepD n-DSF PrepD n-DSF n-GSM t-GSM a-GSM  
 ¶ of-the thus Jesus coming-to-be in Bethany in house of-Simon the leperous-(one)

## MATT. 26:7

**προσηλθεν αυτῷ γυνη εχουσα αλαβαστρον μυρου βαρυτιμου καὶ κατεχεεν επι της κεφαλης**  
 vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM n-NSF vplncPresActNSF n-ASN n-GSN a-GSN Conj vilndIndAct3S PrepG t-GSF n-GSF  
 came/went-near to-him woman having alabaster-jar of-fragrant-oil highly-valuable and she-pours-down upon the head  
**αυτου ανακειμενου**  
 PersP3-GSM vplncPresMidGSM  
 of-him laying-up.

## MATT. 26:8

**ιδοντες δε οἱ μαθηται γρανακτησαν λεγοντες εις τι ἡ απωλεια αύτη**  
 vplncPresActNPM Conj t-NPM n-NPM vilndIndAct3P vplncPresActNPM PrepA InterrogP-ASN t-NSF n-NSF DemonsP-NSF  
 seeing thus the disciples are-indignant saying, into who/whom/whose/which/what/why the destruction this?

## MATT. 26:9

**εδυνατο γαρ τουτο πραθηναι πολλου και δοθηναι πτωχοις**  
 vilndPastMid3S Conj DemonsP-NSN vilndIndPass a-GSN Conj vilndIndPass a-DPM  
 ^was-able for this to-be-sold of-much, and to-be-given to-poor-(ones).

**MATT. 26:10**

*γνοὺς δε ὁ ιησοῦς εἶπεν αὐτοῖς τι*  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM InterrogP-ASN  
 knowing thus the Jesus said to-them who/whom/whose/which/what/why toils  
*εργον γαρ καλὸν ἡργασάτο εἰς εμὲν*  
 n-ASN Conj a-ASN vilndIndMid3S PrepA PersP1-AS  
 work for ideal ^she-works into me:

**MATT. 26:11**

*παντοτε γαρ τοὺς πτωχούς εχέτε μεθ' ἔαυτων εμείς δε οὐ παντοτε εχέτε*  
 Adv Conj t-APM a-APM vilncPresAct2P PrepG ReflexP2-GPM PersP1-AS Conj PartNeg Adv vilncPresAct2P  
 always for the poor-(ones) you@-are-having with yourselves, me thus not always you@-are-having:

**MATT. 26:12**

*βαλούσα γαρ αὕτη το μυρον τούτο επι τον σωματος μου προς το ενταφιασαι με*  
 vplncPresActNSF Conj DemonsP-NSF t-ASN n-ASN DemonsP-ASN PrepG t-GSN n-GSN PersP1-GS PrepA t-ASN vilndIndAct PersP1-AS  
 throwing for this the fragrant-oil this upon the body of-me toward the to-entomb me  
*εποιησεν*  
 vilndIndAct3S  
 she-does:

**MATT. 26:13**

*αμὴν λεγω ὅμιν ὅπου εαν κηρυχθῇ το ευαγγελον τούτο εν ὀλῷ τῷ κοσμῷ*  
 HebrewIndec vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Adv Conj vslncPresPass3S t-NSN n-NSN DemonsP-NSN PrepD a-DSM t-DSM n-DSM  
 amen I-am-saying to-you®, where if-ever might-be-being-proclaimed the evangel this in whole the cosmos,  
*λαληθησεται και ὁ εποιησεν αὐτή εἰς μνημοσυνον αυτῆς*  
 vilncFutPass3S Adv RelP-ASN vilndIndAct3S DemonsP-NSF PrepA n-ASN PersP3-GSF  
 will-be-being-spoken also which does this into mindfulness of-her.

**MATT. 26:14**

*τότε πορευθεὶς εἰς τῶν δωδεκά ὁ λεγομένος ιουδας ισκαριώτης προς τοὺς ἀρχιερεῖς*  
 AdvTemporal vplncPresPassNSM aCardNum-NSM t-GPM aiNumerical t-NSM vplncPresMidNSM n-NSM n-NSM PrepA t-APM n-APM  
 ¶ Then being-gone one of-the twelve, the-(one) being-said Juda Iscariot, toward the chief-priests

**MATT. 26:15**

*εἰπεν τι θελετε μοι δουναι κα' γω ὑμιν παραδωσω αὐτον*  
 vilndPastAct3S InterrogP-ASN vilncPresAct2P PersP1-DS vilndIndAct Conj pp1-NS PersP2-DP vilncFutAct1S PersP3-ASM  
 he-said who/whom/whose/which/what/why are-you@-willing/wanting to-me to-give and I to-you® will-be-giving-over him?  
*οἱ δε εστησαν αυτῷ τριακοντα αργυρία*  
 t-NPM Conj vilndPastAct3P PersP3-DSM aiNumerical n-APN  
 the-(ones) thus stood-still to-him thirty silvers:

**MATT. 26:16**

*και απο τότε εζήτει ευκαιριαν ἵνα αυτον παραδω*  
 Conj PrepG AdvTemporal vilndPastAct3S n-ASF Conj PersP3-ASM vslncPresAct3S  
 and from then he-sought opportunity in-order-that him he-might-be-giving-over.

**MATT. 26:17**

*τῇ δε πρωτῇ τῶν αζυμῶν προσῆλθον οἱ μαθηται τῷ ιησοῦ λεγοντες που θελεις*  
 t-DSF Conj aOrdinNum-DSF t-GPN a-GPN vilndPastAct3P t-NPM n-NPM t-DSM n-DSM vplncPresActNPM PartInterrog vilncPresAct2S  
 ¶ to-the thus first of-the unleavening-(days) came-near the disciples to-the Jesus saying where are-you-willing/wanting  
*ἔτοιμασωμεν σοι φαγειν το πασχα*  
 vslncFutAct1P PersP2-DS vilncPresAct t-ASN n-ASN  
 we-might-be-making-ready/readying?? to-you to-be-eating the passover?

**MATT. 26:18**

*ὁ δε εἰπεν ὑπαγετε εἰς τὴν πολιν προς τον δεινα και ειπατε αυτῷ ὁ διδασκαλος*  
 t-NSM Conj vilndPastAct3S vmlncPresAct2P PrepA t-ASF n-ASF PrepA t-ASM n-ASM Conj vmlndFutAct2P PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM  
 the-(one) thus said be-you@-going-away into the city toward the So-and-so?? and say-you@ to-him the teacher  
*λεγει ὁ καιρος μου εγγυς εστιν προς σε ποιω το πασχα μετα των μαθητων*  
 vilncPresAct3S t-NSM n-NSM PersP1-GS Adv viSublncPresAct3S PrepA PersP2-AS vilncPresAct1S t-ASN n-ASN PrepG t-GPM n-GPM  
 is-saying the (a)-time-period of-me near is: toward you I-am-doing the passover with the disciples  
*μου*  
 PersP1-GS  
 of-me.

**MATT. 26:19**

*και εποιησαν οἱ μαθηται ὡς συνεταξεν αυτοις ὁ ιησους και ἤτοιμασαν το πασχα*  
 Conj vilndIndAct3P t-NPM n-NPM Conj vilndIndAct3S PersP3-DPM t-NSM n-NSM Conj vilndIndAct3P t-ASN n-ASN  
 and do the disciples as sets-together to-them the Jesus, and they-ready the passover.

**MATT. 26:20**

*οψιας δε γενομενης ανεκευτο μετα των δωδεκα μαθητων*  
 a-GSF Conj vplncPresMidGSF vilndPastMid3S PrepG t-GPM aiNumerical n-GPM  
 evening thus coming-to-be ^he-was-laid-up with the twelve disciples:

## MATT. 26:21

**καὶ εσθίουντων αὐτῶν εἰπεν ἀμην λεγὼ ὑμῖν ὅτι εἰς εξ ὑμῶν παραδώσει**  
 Conj vplncPresActGPM PersP3-GPM vilndPastAct3S HebrewIndec. vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP Conj aCardNum-NSM PrepG PersP2-GP vilncFutAct3S  
 and eating of-them he-said amen I-am-saying to-you@ that one out-of you@ will-be-giving-over

με

PersP1-AS

me.

## MATT. 26:22

**καὶ λυπουμένοι σφόδρα ἤρξαντο λεγειν αὐτῷ εἰς ἔκαστος μῆτρι εγώ εἰμι κύριε**  
 Conj vplncPresMidNPM Adv vilndlndMid3P vnlncPresAct PersP3-DSM aCardNum-NSM a-NSM PartInterrog PersP1-NS viSublncPresAct1S n-VSM  
 and being-grieved tremendously ^they-begin to-be-saying to-him one each not? I am, Lord!?

## MATT. 26:23

**ό δε ἀποκριθεὶς εἰπεν ó εμβαψάς μετ' εμου τὴν χειρα εν τῷ τρυβλίῳ οὗτος**  
 t-NSM Conj vplncPresPassNSM vilndPastAct3S t-NSM vplndIndActNSM PrepG PersP1-GS t-ASF n-ASF PrepD t-DSN n-DSN DemonsP-NSM  
 the-(one) thus answering said the-(one) dipping-in with me the hand in the dish this-(one)

με παραδώσει

PersP1-AS vilncFutAct3S

me will-be-giving-over.

## MATT. 26:24

**ό μεν νίος του ανθρώπου ὑπαγει καθὼς γεγραπται περι αυτου οὐαὶ δε τῷ ανθρώπῳ**  
 t-NSM Part n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM vilncPresAct3S Conj viComPresMid3S PrepG PersP3-GSM Inject Conj t-DSM n-DSM  
 the indeed Son of-the man is-going-away according-as ^it-has-been-written concerning him, woe thus to-the man

**εκεινῷ δι' οὐ ὁ νίος του ανθρώπου παραδιδοται καλον την αυτῷ ει οὐκ**  
 DemonsP-DSM PrepG RelP-GSM t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM vilncPresMid3S a-NSN viSublndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM Conj PartNeg  
 that through which the Son of-the man ^is-being-given-over: ideal it-was to-him if not

**εγεννηθη ὁ ανθρώπος εκείνος**  
 vilndPastPass3S t-NSM n-NSM DemonsP-NSM  
 was-generated the man that.

## MATT. 26:25

**ἀποκριθεὶς δε ιουδας ὁ παραδιδους αυτον εἰπεν μῆτρι εγώ εἰμι ῥαββεὶ λεγει**  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj n-NSM t-NSM vplncPresActNSM PersP3-ASM vilndPastAct3S PartInterrog PersP1-NS viSublncPresAct1S n-VSM vilncPresAct3S  
 answering thus Juda the-(one) giving-over him said not? I am, Rabbi? He-is-saying

**αυτῷ συ ειπας**  
 PersP3-DSM PersP2-NS vilndlndAct2S  
 to-him you say.

## MATT. 26:26

**εσθίουντων δε αυτων λαβων ὁ ιησους αρτον και ευλογησας εκλασεν και δους τοις**  
 vplncPresActGPM Conj PersP3-GPM vplncPresActNSM t-NSM n-NSM n-ASM Conj vplndIndActNSM vilndlndAct3S Conj vilncPresActNSM t-DPM  
 ¶ eating thus of-them getting the Jesus bread-loaf and eulogising he-breaks and giving to-the

**μαθηταις ειπεν λαβετε φαγετε τουτο εστιν το σωμα μου**  
 n-DPM vilndPastAct3S vmlncPresAct2P vmlncPresAct2P DemonsP-NSM viSublncPresAct3S t-NSN n-NSN PersP1-GS  
 disciples he-said be-you@-getting be-you@-eating, this is the body of-me.

## MATT. 26:27

**και λαβων ποτηριον και ευχαριστησας εδωκεν αυτοις λεγων πιετε εξ αυτου παντες**  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM n-ASN Conj vplndIndActNSM vilndlndAct3S PersP3-DPM vplncPresActNSM vmlncPresAct2P PrepG PersP3-GSN a-NPM  
 and getting drink-cup and thanking he-gives to-them saying be-you@-drinking out-of it all,

## MATT. 26:28

**τουτο γαρ εστιν το αιμα μου της διαθηκης το περι πολλων εκχυνομενον εις αφεσιν**  
 DemonsP-NSN Conj viSublncPresAct3S t-NSN n-NSN PersP1-GS t-GSF n-GSF t-NSN PrepG a-GPM vplncPresMidNSN PrepA n-ASF  
 this for is the blood of-me of-the covenant the-(one) concerning many being-poured-out into letting-go

**ἀμαρτιων**  
 n-GPF  
 of-sins.

## MATT. 26:29

**λεγω δε ὑμιν ου μη πιω απ' αρτι εκ τουτου του γενηματος της αμπελου ἐώς**  
 vilncPresAct1S Conj PersP2-DP PartNeg PartNeg vslncPresAct1S PrepG AdvTemporal PrepG DemonsP-GSM t-GSN n-GSN t-GSF n-GSF PrepG  
 I-am-saying thus to-you@, not not I-might-be-drinking from right-now out-of this the produce of-the grapevine until

**της ἡμερας εκεινης ὅταν αυτο πινω μεθ' ὑμων καινον εν τῃ βασιλειᾳ του πατρος μου**  
 t-GSF n-GSF DemonsP-GSF Conj PersP3-ASV vslncPresAct1S PrepG PersP2-GP a-ASN PrepD t-DSF n-DSF t-GSM n-GSM PersP1-GS  
 the day that whenever it I-might-be-drinking with you@ new in the kingdom of-the Father of-me.

## MATT. 26:30

**και ὑμησαντες εξηλθον εις το οπος των ελαιων**  
 Conj vilndlndActNPM vilndPastAct3P PrepA t-ASN n-ASN t-GPF n-GPF

¶ and hymning they-came-out into the Mountain of-the Olives.

## MATT. 26:31

**τοτε λεγει αυτοις ὁ ιησους παντες ὑμεις σκανδαλισθησεθε εν εμοι εν τῃ νυκτι ταυτῃ**  
 AdvTemporal vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM t-NSM n-NSM a-NPM PersP2-NP vilncFutPass2P PrepD PersP1-DS PrepD t-DSF n-DSF DemosP-DSF  
 ¶ Then is-saying to-them the Jesus all you@ will-be-being-stumbled in me in the night this,

**γεγραπται γαρ παταξω τον ποιμενα και διασκορπισθησονται τα προβατα της ποιμνης**  
 viComPresMid3S Conj vilncFutAct1S t-ASM n-ASM Conj vilncFutPass3P t-NPN n-NPN t-GSF n-GSF  
 ^it-has-been-written for I-will-be-smiting the shepherd, and will-be-being-scattered-about the sheep(p) of-the flock.

## MATT. 26:32

μετα δε το εγερθηναι με προαξω ιμας εις την γαλιλαιαν  
 PrepA Conj t-ASN vnlndIndPass PersP1-AS vilncFutAct1S PersP2-AP PrepA t-ASF n-ASF  
 after thus the to-be-roused me I-will-be-leading-forth you@ into the Galilee.

## MATT. 26:33

αποκριθεις δε ο πετρος ειπεν αυτω ει παντες σκανδαλισθησονται εν σοι εγω  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM Conj a-NPM vilncFutPass3P PrepD PersP2-DS PersP1-NS  
 answering thus the Peter said to-him if all will-be-being-stumbled in you, I  
**ουδεποτε σκανδαλισθησομαι**  
 AdvTemporal vilncFutPass1S  
 never/and-not-ever will-be-being-stumbled.

## MATT. 26:34

εφη αυτω ο ιησους αμην λεγω σοι οτι εν ταυτη τη νυκτι πριν αλεκτορα φωνησαι  
 vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM HebrewIndec. vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DS Conj PrepD Demosp-DSF t-DSF n-DSF Conj n-ASM vnlndIndAct  
 asserted to-him the Jesus amen I-am-saying to-you that in this the night before cock to-sound  
**τρις απαρνηση με**  
 Adv vilncFutMid2S PersP1-AS  
 three-times ^you-will-be-denying me.

## MATT. 26:35

λεγει αυτω ο πετρος κα'ν δεη με συν σοι αποθανειν ου μη  
 vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM Conj Part vslncPresAct3S PersP1-AS PrepD PersP2-DS vnlncPresAct PartNeg PartNeg  
 is-saying to-him the Peter, and ever it-might-be-binding me together-with you to-be-dying-away, not not  
**σε απαρνησομαι όμοιως και παντες οι μαθηται ειπαν**  
 PersP2-AS vilncFutMid1S Adv Adv a-NPM t-NPM n-NPM vilndPastAct3P  
 you ^I-will-be-denying. Likewise also all the disciples said.

## MATT. 26:36

τοτε ερχεται μετ' αυτων ο ιησους εις χωριον λεγομενον γεθσημανει και λεγει τοις  
 AdvTemporal vilncPresMid3S PrepG PersP3-GPM t-NSM n-NSM PrepA n-ASN vplncPresMidASN nProper Conj vilncPresAct3S t-DPM  
 ¶ Then ^is-coming with them the Jesus into small-region being-said Gethsemane/Oil-press, and is-saying to-the  
**μαθηταις καθισατε αυτου έως ού απελθων εκει προσευξωμαι**  
 n-DPM vmlndFutAct2P Adv PrepG RelP-GSM vplncPresActNSM Adv vslncFutMid1S  
 disciples be-you@-seated here until of-which coming-away there ^I-might-be-praying.

## MATT. 26:37

και παραλαβων τον πετρον και τους δυο νιοις ζεβεδαιου ηρξατο λυπεισθαι και αδημονειν  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM t-ASM n-ASM Conj t-APM aCardNum-APM n-APM n-GSM vnlndIndMid3S vnlncPresMid Conj vnlncPresAct  
 and taking-alongside the Peter and the two sons of-Zebedee ^he-begins "to-be-grieving and to-be-stressing.

## MATT. 26:38

τοτε λεγει αυτοις περιλυπος εστιν ή ψυχη μου έως θανατου μεινατε ώδε και  
 AdvTemporal vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM a-NSF viSublncPresAct3S t-NSF n-NSF PersP1-GS PrepG n-GSM vmlndFutAct2P Adv Conj  
 Then he-is-saying to-them deeply-sorrowed is the soul of-me until death: stay-you@ here and  
**γρηγορειτε μετ' εμου**  
 vmlncPresAct2P PrepG PersP1-GS  
 be-you@-staying-aware with me.

## MATT. 26:39

και προελθων μικρον επεσεν επι προσωπον αυτου προσευχομενος και λεγων πατερ μου ει  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM a-ASN vilndIndAct3S PrepA n-ASN PersP3-GSM vplncPresMidNSM Conj vplncPresActNSM n-VSM PersP1-GS Conj  
 and coming-before little he-falls upon face of-him praying and saying Father of-me, if  
**δυνατον εστιν παρελθατω απ' εμου το ποτηριον τουτο πλην ουχ ώς εγω**  
 a-NSN viSublncPresAct3S vmlndFutAct3S PrepG PersP1-GS t-NSN n-NSN DemonsP-NSN Conj PartNeg Conj PersP1-NS  
 able(possible) it-is, let-it-come-alongside from me the drink-cup this: moreover/furthermore not as I

**θελω αλλ' ώς συ**

vilncPresAct1S Conj Conj PersP2-NS  
 am-willing/wanting but as you.

## MATT. 26:40

και ερχεται προς τους μαθητας και εύρισκει αυτους καθευδοντας και λεγει τω πετρω ούτως ουκ  
 Conj vilncPresMid3S PrepA t-APM n-APM Conj vilncPresAct3S PersP3-APM vplncPresActAPM Conj vilncPresAct3S t-DSM n-DSM Adv PartNeg  
 and ^he-is-coming toward the disciples and is-finding them falling-asleep, and is-saying to-the Peter so not  
**ισχυσατε μιαν ώραν γρηγορησαι μετ' εμου**  
 vilndIndAct2P aCardNum-ASF n-ASF vnlndIndAct PrepG PersP1-GS  
 you@-are-being-strong one hour to-stay-aware with me?

## MATT. 26:41

γρηγορειτε και προσευχοθε ίνα μη εισελθητε εις πειρασμον το μεν πνευμα προθυμον  
 vmlncPresAct2P Conj vmlncPresMid2P Conj PartNeg vslncPresAct2P PrepA n-ASM t-NSN Part n-NSN a-NSN  
 be-you@-staying-aware and ^be-you@-praying, in-order-that not you@-might-be-entering into testing: the indeed spirit eager,  
**ή δε σαρξ ασθενης**  
 t-NSF Conj n-NSF a-NSF  
 the thus flesh infirm.

## MATT. 26:42

**παλιν εκ δευτέρου απελθων προσηγάπατο λεγων πατέρ μου ει ου δύναται τούτῳ**  
 Adv PrepG aOrdinNum-GSN vplncPresActNSM vilndIndMid3S vplncPresActNSM n-VSM PersP1-GS Conj PartNeg vilncPresMid3S DemonsPNSN  
 Again out-of second-(time) coming-away ^he-prays saying Father of-me, if not ^is-able this  
**παρελθειν εαν μη αυτο πιω γενηθήτω το θελημα σου**  
 vnlncPresAct Conj PartNeg PersP3-ASN vslncPresAct1S vmlncPresPass3S t-NSN n-NSN PersP2-GS  
 to-be-coming-alongside if-ever not it I-might-be-drinking, let-it-be-being-come-to-be the will of-you.

## MATT. 26:43

**και ελθων παλιν εύρεν αὐτοὺς καθευδόντας ησαν γαρ αὐτῶν οἱ οφθαλμοι βεβαρημένοι**  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM Adv vilndPastAct3S PersP3-APM vplncPresActAPM viSubIndPastAct3P Conj PersP3-GPM t-NPM n-NPM vpComPresMidNPM  
 and coming again he-found them falling-asleep, were for of-them the eyes having-been-weighted.

## MATT. 26:44

**και αφεις αὐτοὺς παλιν απελθων προσηγάπατο εκ τρίτου τον αὐτον λογον ειπων παλιν**  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM PersP3-APM Adv vplncPresActNSM vilndIndMid3S PrepG aOrdinNum-GSN t-ASM PersP3-ASM n-ASM vplncPresActNSM Adv  
 and letting-go-off them again coming-away ^he-prays out-of third-(time), the same logos saying again.

## MATT. 26:45

**τότε ερχεται προς τους μαθητας και λεγει αὐτοις καθευδετε λοιπον και αναπαινεσθε**  
 AdvTemporal vilncPresMid3S PrepA t-APM n-APM Conj vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM vilncPresAct2P a-ASN Conj vilncPresMid2P  
 Then ^he-is-coming toward the disciples, and is-saying to-them you@-are-falling-asleep remaining-(time) and ^you@-are-resting-up:  
**ιδου τηγικεν ἥ ώρα και ὁ υἱος του ανθρωπου παραδιδοται εις χειρας ἀμαρτωλων**  
 Interjection viComPresAct3S t-NSF n-NSF Conj t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM vilncPresMid3S PrepA n-APF a-GPM  
 behold! has-drawn-near the hour and the Son of-the man ^is-being-given-over into hands of-sinning-(ones).

## MATT. 26:46

**εγερεοθε αγωμεν ιδου τηγικεν ὁ παραδιδους με**  
 vmlncPresMid2P vslncPresAct1P Interjection viComPresAct3S t-NSM vplncPresActNSM PersP1-AS  
 ^be-you@-being-roused we-might-be-bringing: behold! has-drawn-near the-(one) giving-over me.

## MATT. 26:47

**και ετι αυτου λαλουντος ιδου ιουδας εις των δωδεκα ηλθεν και μετ' αυτον οχλος**  
 Conj AdvTemporal PersP3-GSM vplncPresActGSM Interjection n-NSM aCardNum-NSM t-GPM ai-Numeral vilndPastAct3S Conj PrepG PersP3-GSM n-NSM  
 ¶ and further of-him speaking, behold! Juda one of-the twelve came and with him throng  
**πολις μετα μαχαιρων και ξυλων απο των αρχιερεων και πρεσβυτερων του λαον**  
 a-NSM PrepG n-GPF Conj n-GPN PrepG t-GPM n-GPM Conj a-GPM t-GSM n-GSM  
 much with swords and woods from the chief-priests and elders of-the people.

## MATT. 26:48

**ο δε παραδιδους αυτον εδωκεν αὐτοις σημειον λεγων ον αν φιλησω αυτος**  
 t-NSM Conj vplncPresActNSM PersP3-ASM vilndIndAct3S PersP3-DPM n-ASN vplncPresActNSM RelP-ASM Particle vslncFutAct1S PersP3-NSM  
 the-(one) thus giving-over him gives to-them sign saying which ever I-might-be-loving he  
**εστιν κρατησατε αυτον**  
 viSubInclPresAct3S vmlndFutAct2P PersP3-ASM  
 it-is: seize-you@ him.

## MATT. 26:49

**και ευθεως προσελθων τω ιησου ειπεν χαιρε ραββει και κατεφιλησεν αυτον**  
 Conj Adv vplncPresActNSM t-DSM n-DSM vilndPastAct3S vmlncPresAct2S n-VSM Conj vilndIndAct3S PersP3-ASM  
 and straightaway coming-near to-the Jesus he-said Be-rejoicing, Rabbi, and he-kisses-earnestly him.

## MATT. 26:50

**ο δε ιησους ειπεν αυτῳ έταιρε εφ' ο παρει τότε προσελθοντες επεβαλον τας**  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM n-VSM PrepA RelP-ASN vilncPresAct2S AdvTemporal vplncPresActNPM vilndPastAct3P t-APF  
 the thus Jesus said to-him comrade, upon which you-are-alongside. Then coming-near they-threw-upon the  
**χειρας επι τον ιησουν και εκρατησαν αυτον**  
 n-APF PrepA t-ASM n-ASM Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-ASM  
 hands upon the Jesus, and they-seize him.

## MATT. 26:51

**και ιδου εις των μετα ιησου εκτεινας την χειρα απεσπασεν την μαχαιραν αυτον και**  
 Conj Interjection aCardNum-NSM t-GPM PrepG n-GSM vilndIndActNSM t-ASF n-ASF vilndIndAct3S t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM Conj  
 and behold! one of-the-(ones) with Jesus stretching-out the hand pulls-away the sword of-him and  
**παταξας τον δουλον του αρχιερεως αφειλεν αυτον το ωτιον**  
 vilndIndActNSM t-ASM n-ASM t-GSM n-GSM vilndIndAct3S PersP3-GSM t-ASN n-ASN  
 smiting the male-slave of-the chief-priest he-takes-away of-him the ear.

## MATT. 26:52

**τότε λεγει αυτῳ ο ιησους αποστρεψον την μαχαιραν σου εις τον τοπον αυτης παντες γαρ**  
 AdvTemporal vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM vmlndFutAct2S t-ASF n-ASF PersP2-GS PrepA t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSF a-NPM Conj  
 Then is-saying to-him the Jesus turn-away-you the sword of-you into the place of-her, all for  
**οι λαβοντες μαχαιραν εν μαχαιρᾳ απολουνται**  
 t-NPM vplncPresActNPM n-ASF PrepD n-DSF vilncFutMid3P  
 the-(ones) getting sword in sword ^will-be-being-destroyed.

## MATT. 26:53

η δοκεις οτι ου δυναμαι παρακαλεσαι τον πατερα μου και παραστησει μοι  
 Particle vlnCPresAct2S Conj PartNeg vlnCPresMid1S vlnIndIndAct t-ASM n-ASM PersP1-GS Conj vlnC FutAct3S PersP1-DS  
 or you-are-seeming that not ^I-am-able to-call-alongside the Father of-me, and he-will-be-standing-alongside to-me  
 αρτι πλειω δωδεκα λεγιωνας αγγελων  
 AdvTemporal aCompar-APN ai-Numerical n-APF n-GPM  
 right-now more-than twelve legions of-messengers?

## MATT. 26:54

πιωσ ουν πληρωθωσιν αι γραφαι οτι ουτως δει γενεσθαι  
 Part Conj vlnCPresPass3P t-NPF n-NPF Conj Adv vlnCPresAct3S vlnCPresMid  
 how therefore might-be-being-filled-full the writings (since)-that so it-is-binding ^to-be-coming-to-be?

## MATT. 26:55

εν εκεινη τη ώρᾳ ειπεν οι ιησους τοις οχλοις ως επι ληστην εξηλθατε μετα μαχαιρων και ξυλων  
 PrepD DemonsP-DSF t-DSF n-DSF vlnPastAct3S t-NSM n-NSM t-DPM n-DPM Conj PrepA n-ASM vlnIndIndAct2P PrepG n-GPF Conj n-GPN  
 in that the hour said the Jesus to-the throngs As upon robber you@-come-out with swords and woods  
 συλλαβειν με καθ' γμεραν εν τω ιερω εκαθεζομην διδασκων και ουκ εκραγησατε με  
 vlnCPresAct PersP1-AS PrepA n-ASF PrepD t-DSN n-DSN vlnPastMid1S vlnCPresActNSM Conj PartNeg vlnIndIndAct2P PersP1-AS  
 to-be-getting-together me? according-to day in the priests-place ^I-was-seated teaching and not you@-seize me.

## MATT. 26:56

τουτο δε όλον γεγονεν ίνα πληρωθωσιν αι γραφαι των προφητων τοτε οι μαθηται  
 DemonsP-NSN Conj a-NSN viComPresAct3S Conj vlnCPresPass3P t-NPF n-NPF t-GPM n-GPM AdvTemporal t-NPM n-NPM  
 This thus whole has-come-to-be in-order-that might-be-being-filled-full the writings of-the prophets. Then the disciples  
 παντες αφεντες αυτον εφυγον  
 a-NPM vlnCPresActNPM PersP3-ASM vlnPastAct3P  
 all letting-go-off him fled.

## MATT. 26:57

οι δε κρατησαντες τον ιησουν απηγαγον προς καιαφαν τον αρχιερεα όπου οι γραμματεις και οι  
 t-NPM Conj vlnIndIndActNPM t-ASM n-ASM vlnPastAct3P PrepA n-ASM t-ASM n-ASM Adv t-NPM n-NPM Conj t-NPM  
 ¶ the-(ones) thus seizing the Jesus led-away toward Caiaphas the chief-priest, where the scribes and the  
 πρεσβυτεροι συνηχθησαν  
 a-NPM vlnPastPass3P  
 elders were-gathered.

## MATT. 26:58

ο δε πετρος ηκολουθει αυτῳ απο μακροθεν έως της αυλης του αρχιερεως και εισελθων εσω  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vlnPastAct3S PersP3-DSM PrepG AdvCombo PrepG t-GSF n-GSF t-GSM n-GSM Conj vlnCPresActNSM AdvPlace  
 the thus Peter was-attaching to-him from afar until the camp-site of-the chief-priest, and entering inside  
 εκαθητο μετα των ύπηρετων ιδειν το τελος  
 vlnPastMid3S PrepG t-GPM n-GPM vlnCPresAct t-ASN n-ASN  
 ^he-was-seated with the sub-servants to-be-seeing the consummation.

## MATT. 26:59

οι δε αρχιερεις και το συνεδριον όλον εζητουν ψευδομαρτυριαν κατα τον ιησου όπως αυτον  
 t-NPM Conj n-NPM Conj t-NSN n-NSN a-NSN vlnPastAct3P n-ASF PrepG t-GSM n-GSM Adv PersP3-ASM  
 the thus chief-priests and the Sanhedrin whole sought false-testimony against the Jesus so-that him  
 θανατωσιν  
 vlnC FutAct3P  
 they-might-be-putting-to-death,

## MATT. 26:60

και ουχ εύρον πολλων προσελθοντων ψευδομαρτυρων ίστερον δε προσελθοντες δυο  
 Conj PartNeg vlnPastAct3P a-GPM vlnCPresActGPM n-GPM AdvComp Conj vlnCPresActNPM aCardNum-NPM  
 and not they-found of-many coming-near false-witnesses. latterly thus coming-near two

## MATT. 26:61

ειπαν ούτος εφη δυναμαι καταλυσαι τον ναον του θεου και δια τριων γμερων  
 vlnPastAct3P DemonsP-NSM vlnPastAct3S vlnCPresMid1S vlnIndIndAct t-ASM n-ASM t-GSM n-GSM Conj PrepG aCardNum-GPF n-GPF  
 said this-(one) asserted ^I-am-able to-loosen the temple of-the God and through three days

οικοδομησαι

vlnIndIndAct

to-build.

## MATT. 26:62

και αναστας ο αρχιερευς ειπεν αυτῳ ουδεν αποκρινη τι ούτοι  
 Conj vlnIndIndActNSM t-NSM n-NSM vlnPastAct3S PersP3-DSM aCombo-ASN vlnC PresMid2S InterrogP-ASN DemonsP-NPM  
 and standing-up the chief-priest said to-him thus-not-one ^you-are-answering? who/whom/whose/which/what/why these  
 σου καταμαρτυρουσιν  
 PersP2-GS vlnCPresAct3P  
 of-you are-testifying-against?

## MATT. 26:63

ο δε ιησους εσιωπα και ο αρχιερευς ειπεν αυτῳ εξορκιζω σε κατα του θεου  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vlnPastAct3S Conj t-NSM n-NSM vlnPastAct3S PersP3-DSM vlnC PresAct1S PersP2-AS PrepG t-GSM n-GSM  
 the thus Jesus kept-silent. and the chief-priest said to-him I-am-adjudging/putting-under-oath you against the God  
 του ζωντος ίνα γμιν ειπης ει συ ει ο χριστος ο υιος του θεου  
 t-GSM vlnCPresActGSM Conj PersP1-DP vlnCPresAct2S Conj PersP2-NS viSubInCPresAct2S t-NSM n-NSM t-NSM n-NSM t-GSM n-GSM  
 the living in-order-that to-us you-might-be-saying if you are the Christ the Son of-the God.

## MATT. 26:64

λεγει αυτω ο ιησους συ ειπας πλην λεγω νυμιν απ' αρτι  
 vilncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM PersP2-NS vilndIndAct2S Conj vilncPresAct1S PersP2-DP PrepG AdvTemporal  
 is-saying to-him the Jesus you say: moreover/furthermore I-am-saying to-you®, from right-now  
 οψεοθε τον υιον του ανθρωπου καθημενον εκ δεξιων της δυναμεως και ερχομενον επι των νεφελων  
 vilncFutMid2P t-ASM n-ASM t-GSM n-GSM vplncPresMidASM PrepG a-GPN t-GSF n-GSF Conj vplncPresMidASM PrepG t-GPF n-GPF  
 ^you®-will-be-seeing the Son of-the man sitting out-of right of-the ability and coming upon the clouds  
 του ουρανου  
 t-GSM n-GSM  
 of-the heaven.

## MATT. 26:65

τοτε ο αρχιερευς διερηξεν τα ιματια αυτου λεγων εβλασφημησεν τι  
 AdvTemporal t-NSM n-NSM vilndIndAct3S t-APN n-APN PersP3-GSM vplncPresActNSM vilndIndAct3S InterrogP-ASN  
 Then the chief-priest rends the outer-garments of-him saying he-blasphemes: who/whom/whose/which/what/why  
 ετι χρειαν εχομεν μαρτυρων ιδε νυν ηκουσατε την βλασφημιαν  
 AdvTemporal n-ASF vilncPresAct1P n-GPM Interjection AdvTemporal vilndIndAct2P t-ASF n-ASF  
 further need we-are-having of-attestors? Be-seeing now you®-hear the blasphemy:

## MATT. 26:66

τι νυμιν δοκει οι δε αποκριθεντες ειπαν ενοχος θανατου εστιν  
 InterrogP-NSN PersP2-DP vilncPresAct3S t-NPM Conj vplncPresPassNPM vilndPastAct3P a-NSM n-GSM viSublncPresAct3S  
 who/whom/whose/which/what/why to-you® it-is-seeming? the-(ones) thus answering they-said held-in of-death he-is.

## MATT. 26:67

τοτε ενεπιτυσαν εις το προσωπον αυτου και εκολαφισαν αυτον οι δε εραπισαν  
 AdvTemporal vilndIndAct3P PrepA t-ASN n-ASN PersP3-GSM Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-ASM t-NPM Conj vilndIndAct3P  
 Then they-spit-on into the face of-him and they-pummel him: the-(ones) thus slap

## MATT. 26:68

λεγοντες προφητευσον ήμιν χριστε τις εστιν ο παισας σε  
 vplncPresActNPM vmlndFutAct2S PersP1-DP n-VSM InterrogP-NSM viSublncPresAct3S t-NSM vplndIndActNSM PersP2-AS  
 saying prophesy to-us, Christ, who/whom/whose/which/what/why is the-(one) hitting you?

## MATT. 26:69

ο δε πετρος εκαθητο εξω εν τη αυλη και προσηλθεν αυτω μια παιδισκη λεγουσα και  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vilndPastMid3S Adv PrepD t-DSF n-DSF Conj vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DSM aCardNum-NSF n-NSF vplncPresActNSF Adv  
 ¶ the thus Peter ^was-seated outside in the camp-site: and came/went-near to-him one servant-girl saying also  
 συ ηθα μετα ιησου του γαλιλαιου  
 PersP2-NS viSublndPastAct2S PrepG n-GSM t-GSM a-GSM  
 you were with Jesus the Galilean.

## MATT. 26:70

ο δε ηρνησατο εμπροσθεν παντων λεγων ουκ οιδα τι λεγεις  
 t-NSM Conj vilndIndMid3S PrepG a-GPM vplncPresActNSM PartNeg viComPresAct1S InterrogP-ASN viSublncPresAct2S  
 the-(one) thus ^he-disowns from-in-front of-all saying not I-have-perceived who/whom/whose/which/what/why you-are-saying.

## MATT. 26:71

εξελθοντα δε εις τον πυλωνα ειδεν αυτον αλλη και λεγει τοις εκει ουτος  
 vplncPresActASM Conj PrepA t-ASM n-ASM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-ASM a-NSF Conj vilncPresAct3S t-DPM Adv DemonsP-NSM  
 coming-out thus into the gate saw him (an)-other and is-saying to-the-(ones) there this-(one)  
 ην μετα ιησου του ναζωραιου  
 viSublndPastAct3S PrepG n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM  
 was with Jesus the Nazarene.

## MATT. 26:72

και παλιν ηρνησατο μετα ορκου οτι ουκ οιδα τον ανθρωπον  
 Conj Adv vilndIndMid3S PrepG n-GSM Conj PartNeg viComPresAct1S t-ASM n-ASM  
 and again ^he-disowns with oath that not I-have-perceived the man.

## MATT. 26:73

μετα μικρον δε προσελθοντες οι έστωτες ειπον τω πετρω αληθως και συ εξ αυτων  
 PrepA a-ASN Conj vplncPresActNPM t-NPM vpComPresActNPM vilndPastAct3P t-DSM n-DSM Adv Adv PersP2-NS PrepG PersP3-GPM  
 after little thus coming-near the-(ones) having-stood-still said to-the Peter truly also you out-of them  
 ει και γαρ η λαλια σου δηλον σε ποιει  
 viSublncPresAct2S Adv Conj t-NSF n-NSF PersP2-GS a-ASM PersP2-AS vilncPresAct3S  
 are, also for the speaking of-you evident you it-is-making.

## MATT. 26:74

τοτε ηρξατο καταθεματιζειν και ομνυειν οτι ουκ οιδα τον ανθρωπον και ευθυς αλεκτωρ  
 AdvTemporal vilndIndMid3S vilncPresAct Conj vilncPresAct Conj PartNeg viComPresAct1S t-ASM n-ASM Conj Adv n-NSM  
 then ^he-begins to-be-cursing and to-be-swearing that not I-have-perceived the man. and straightaway cock  
 εφωνησεν  
 vilndIndAct3S sounds.

**MATT. 26:75**

**καὶ εμνησθῆ ὁ πέτρος του ῥήματος ἵησου εἰρηκοτος ὅτι πριν αλεκτόρα φωνῆσαι τρις απαρνησῃ**  
 Conj vilndlndPass3S t-NSM n-NSM t-GSN n-GSN n-GSM vpComPresActGSM Conj Conj n-ASM vnndlndAct Adv vilncFutMid2S  
 and is-reminded the Peter of-the verbalising of-Jesus having-declared that before cock to-sound three-times ^you-will-be-denying  
**με καὶ εξελθὼν ἔξω ἐκλαυσεν πικρῶς**  
 PersP1-AS Conj vplncPresActNSM Adv vilndlndAct3S Adv  
 me, and coming-out outside he-weeps bitterly.

**MATT. 27:1**

**πρωτας δε γενομενης συμβουλιον ἐλαφον παντες οι αρχιερεις και οι πρεσβυτεροι του λαου κατα του**  
 n-GSF Conj vplncPresMidGSF n-ASN vilndPastAct3P a-NPM t-NPM n-NPM Conj t-NPM a-NPM t-GSM n-GSM PrepG t-GSM  
 ¶ predawn thus coming-to-be counsel-together got all the chief-priests and the elders of-the people against the  
**ἵησου ὥστε θανατωσαι αυτον**  
 n-GSM Conj vnndlndAct PersP3-ASM  
 Jesus so-as to-put-to-death him:

**MATT. 27:2**

**και δῆσαντες αυτον απηγαγον και παρεδώκαν πειλατῳ τῷ ἡγεμονι**  
 Conj vplndIndActNPM PersP3-ASM vilndPastAct3P Conj vilndlndAct3P n-DSM t-DSM n-DSM  
 and binding him they-led-away and they-give-over to-Pilate the governor.

**MATT. 27:3**

**τότε ιδων ιουδας ὁ παραδοους αυτον ὅτι κατεκριθη μεταμεληθεις εστρεψεν τα**  
 AdvTemporal vplncPresActNSM n-NSM t-NSM vplncPresActNSM PersP3-ASM Conj vilndPastPass3S vplncPresPassNSM vilndlndAct3S t-APN  
 ¶ Then seeing Juda the-(one) having-given-over him that he-was-condemned regretting he-turns the  
**τριακοντα αργυρια τοις αρχιερευσιν και πρεσβυτεροις**  
 ai-Numeral n-APN t-DPM n-DPM Conj a-DPM  
 thirty silvers to-the chief-priests and elders

**MATT. 27:4**

**λεγων ἡμαρτον παραδοους αίμα δικαιον οι δε ειπαν τι προς ἡμας**  
 vplncPresActNSM vilndPastAct1S vplncPresActNSM n-ASN a-ASN t-NPM Conj vilndPastAct3P InterrogP-NSN PrepA PersP1-AP  
 saying I-sinned giving-over blood righteous. the-(ones) thus they-said who/whom/whose/which/what/why toward us?  
**συ οιψη**  
 PersP2-NS vilncFutMid2S  
 you ^you-will-be-seeing.

**MATT. 27:5**

**και ρύφας τα αργυρια εις τον ναον ανεχωρησεν και απελθων απηγξατο**  
 Conj vplndIndActNSM t-APN n-APN PrepA t-ASM n-ASM vilndlndAct3S Conj vplncPresActNSM vilndlndMid3S  
 and tossing the silvers into the temple he-withdraws, and coming-away ^he-strangles-himself.

**MATT. 27:6**

**οι δε αρχιερεις λαβοντες τα αργυρια ειπαν ουκ εξεστιν βαλειν αυτα εις τον**  
 t-NPM Conj n-NPM vplncPresActNPM t-APN n-APN vilndPastAct3P PartNeg vilncPresAct3S vnlncPresAct PersP3-APN PrepA t-ASM  
 the thus chief-priests getting the silvers said not it-is-allowing/allowed?? to-be-throwing them into the  
**κορβαναν επει τιμη αίματος εστιν**  
 n-ASM Conj n-NSF n-GSN viSublncPresAct3S  
 corban, since value of-blood it-is.

**MATT. 27:7**

**συμβουλιον δε λαβοντες γηορασαν εξ αυτων τον αγρον του κεραμεως εις ταφην τοις ξενοις**  
 n-ASN Conj vplncPresActNPM vilndlndAct3P PrepG PersP3-GPN t-ASM n-ASM t-GSM n-GSM PrepA n-ASF t-DPM a-DPM  
 counsel-together thus getting they-buy out-of them the Field of-the Potter into tomb to-the strangers.

**MATT. 27:8**

**δι' ὁ εκληθη ὁ αγρος εκεινος αγρος αίματος ἦν της σημερον**  
 PrepA RelP-ASN vilndPastPass3S t-NSM n-NSM DemonsP-NSM n-NSM n-GSN PrepG t-GSF AdvTemporal  
 because-of which was-called the field that Field of-blood until the today.

**MATT. 27:9**

**τότε επληρωθη το ῥήθεν δια ιερεμιου του προφητου λεγοντος και ελαφον τα**  
 AdvTemporal vilndPastPass3S t-NSN vplncPresPassNSN PrepG n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM vplncPresActGSM Conj vilndPastAct3P t-APN  
 Then was-filled-full the-(thing) being-declared through Jeremiah the prophet saying and they-got the  
**τριακοντα αργυρια την τιμην του τετιμημενου ὃν ετιμησαντο απο ιδιων ισραηλ**  
 ai-Numeral n-APN t-ASF n-ASF t-GSM vplncPresMidGSM RelP-ASM vilndlndMid3P PrepG n-GPM niProper  
 thirty silvers, the value of-the-(one) having-been-valued which ^they-value from sons of-Israel,

**MATT. 27:10**

**και εδωκαν αυτα εις τον αγρον του κεραμεως καθα συνεταξεν μοι κυριος**  
 Conj vilndlndAct3P PersP3-APN PrepA t-ASM n-ASM t-GSM n-GSM Adv vilndlndAct3S PersP1-DS n-NSM  
 and they-give them into the field of-the potter, according-as sets-together to-me lord.

**MATT. 27:11**

**ο δε ιησους εσταθη εμπροσθεν του ἡγεμονος και επηρωτησεν αυτον ο ἡγεμον λεγων συ**  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM vilndPastPass3S PrepG t-GSM n-GSM Conj vilndlndAct3S PersP3-ASM t-NSM n-NSM vplncPresActNSM PersP2-NS  
 ¶ the thus Jesus was-stood-still from-in-front of-the governor: and questions him the governor saying you  
**ει ο βασιλευς των ιουδαιων ο δε ιησους εφη συ λεγεις**  
 viSublncPresAct2S t-NSM n-NSM t-GPM a-GPM t-NSM Conj n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP2-NS vilncPresAct2S  
 are the king of-the Judeans? the thus Jesus asserted you you-are-saying.

## MATT. 27:12

καὶ εὐ τῷ κατηγορεισθαι αὐτὸν ὑπὸ τῶν ἀρχιερεών καὶ πρεσβυτέρων οὐδεν ἀπεκρίνατο  
 Conj PrepD t-DSN vlnlncPresMid PersP3-ASM PrepG t-GPM n-GPM Conj a-GPM aCombo-ASN vilndIndMid3S  
 and in the ^to-be-accusing him by the chief-priests and elders thus-not-one ^he-answers.

## MATT. 27:13

τότε λεγει αὐτῷ ὁ πειλατος οὐκ ακούεις πόσα σου καταμαρτυροῦσιν  
 AdvTemporal vlnlncPresAct3S PersP3-DSM t-NSM n-NSM PartNeg vlnlncPresAct2S InterrogP-APN PersP2-GS vlnlncPresAct3P  
 Then is-saying to-him the Pilate not you-are-hearing how-many of-you they-are-testifying-against?

## MATT. 27:14

καὶ οὐκ ἀπεκρίθη αὐτῷ προς οὐδε ἐν ῥῆμα ὥστε θαυμαζεῖν τὸν ἡγεμόνα λιαν  
 Conj PartNeg vilndPastPass3S PersP3-DSM PrepA AdvCombo aCardNum-ASN n-ASN Conj-Combo vlnlncPresAct t-ASM n-ASM Adv  
 and not he-answered to-him toward and-not one verbalising, so-as to-be-marveling the governor exceedingly.

## MATT. 27:15

κατὰ δὲ ἑορτὴν ειωθεὶ ὁ ἡγεμὼν απολυεῖν ἐνα τῷ οχλῷ δεσμοῖν ὃν ηθελον  
 PrepA Conj n-ASF viComPastAct3S t-NSM n-NSM vlnlncPresAct aCardNum-ASM t-DSM n-DSM n-ASM RelP-ASM vilndPastAct3P  
 according-to thus festival had-accustomed the governor to-be-releasing one to-the throng bound-one which they-willed.

## MATT. 27:16

ειχον δε τότε δεσμοιν επισημον λεγομενον βαραββαν  
 vilndPastAct3P Conj AdvTemporal n-ASM a-ASM vplncPresMidASM n-ASM  
 They-had thus then bound-one notorious being-said Bar-Abbas.

## MATT. 27:17

συνηγμενων ουν αυτων ειπεν αυτοις ὁ πειλατος τινα θελετε  
 vpComPresMidGPM Conj PersP3-GPM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM t-NSM n-NSM InterrogP-ASM  
 having-been-gathered therefore of-them said to-them the Pilate who/whom/whose/which/what/why are-you@-willing/wanting  
 απολυσω νμιν τον βαραββαν η ιησουν τον λεγομενον χριστον  
 vslncFutAct1S PersP2-DP t-ASM n-ASM Particle n-ASM t-ASM vplncPresMidASM n-ASM  
 I-might-be-releasing to-you®, the Bar-Abbas or Jesus the being-said Christ?

## MATT. 27:18

ηδει γαρ ὅτι δια φθονον παρεδωκαν αυτον  
 viComPastAct3S Conj Conj PrepA n-ASM vilndIndAct3P PersP3-ASM  
 he-had-perceived for that because-of envy they-give-over him.

## MATT. 27:19

καθημενον δε αυτου επι του βηματος απεστειλεν προς αυτον ι γυνη αυτου λεγουσα μηδεν  
 vplncPresMidGSM Conj PersP3-GSM PrepG t-GSN n-GSN vilndIndAct3S PrepA PersP3-ASM t-NSF PersP3-GSM vplncPresActNSF aCombo-NSN  
 Sitting thus of-him upon the step sends-off toward him the woman of-him saying and-so-not-one  
 οι και τῷ δικαιῳ εκεινῳ πολλα γαρ επαθον σημερον κατ' οναρ δι' αυτον  
 PersP2-DS Conj t-DSM a-DSM DemonsP-DSM a-APN Conj vilndPastAct1S AdvTemporal PrepA n-ASN PrepA PersP3-ASM  
 to-you and to-the righteous-(one) that, much for I-suffered today according-to vision because-of him.

## MATT. 27:20

οι δε αρχιερεις και οι πρεσβυτεροι επεισαν τους οχλους ἵνα αιτησωνται τον βαραββαν τον δε  
 t-NPM Conj n-NPM Conj t-NPM a-NPM vilndIndAct3P t-APM n-APM Conj vslncFutMid3P t-ASM n-ASM t-ASM Conj  
 the thus chief-priests and the elders convince the throngs in-order-that ^they-might-be-requesting the Bar-Abbas the thus  
 ιησουν απολεσωσιν  
 n-ASM vslncFutAct3P  
 Jesus they-might-be-destroying.

## MATT. 27:21

αποκριθεις δε ὁ ἡγεμὼν ειπεν αυτοις τινα θελετε απο των  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM InterrogP-ASM PrepG t-GPM  
 answering thus the governor said to-them who/whom/whose/which/what/why are-you@-willing/wanting from the  
 δυο απολυσω νμιν οι δε ειπαν τον βαραββαν  
 aCardNum-GPM vslncFutAct1S PersP2-DP t-NPM Conj vilndPastAct3P t-ASM n-ASM  
 two I-might-be-releasing to-you®? the-(ones) thus they-said the Bar-Abbas.

## MATT. 27:22

λεγει αυτοις ὁ πειλατος τι ουν ποιησω ιησουν τον λεγομενον χριστον  
 vlnlncPresAct3S PersP3-DPM t-NSM n-NSM InterrogP-ASN Conj vilncFutAct1S n-ASM t-ASM vplncPresMidASM n-ASM  
 is-saying to-them the Pilate who/whom/whose/which/what/why therefore I-will-be-doing Jesus the being-said Christ?  
 λεγουσιν παντες σταυρωθητω  
 vlnlncPresAct3P a-NPM vmlncPresPass3S  
 They-are-saying all let-him-be-being-fastened-to-a-stake.

## MATT. 27:23

ο δε εφη τι γαρ κακον εποιησεν οι δε περισσως εκραζον  
 t-NSM Conj vilndPastAct3S InterrogP-ASN Conj a-ASN vilndIndAct3S t-NPM Conj Adv vilndPastAct3P  
 the-(one) thus asserted who/whom/whose/which/what/why for malicious-(thing) he-does? the-(ones) thus excessively yelled  
 λεγουτες σταυρωθητω  
 vplncPresActNPM vmlncPresPass3S  
 saying let-him-be-being-fastened-to-a-stake.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 27:24

ιδων δε ο πειλατος οτι ουδεν αφελει αλλα μαλλον θορυβος γινεται λαβων οδωρ  
 vplncPresActNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM Conj aCombo-ASN vilncPresAct3S Conj AdvCompar n-NSM vilncPresMid3S vplncPresActNSM n-ASN  
 seeing thus the Pilate that thus-not-one is-benefiting but rather agitation ^is-becoming, getting water  
 απενιψατο τας χειρας κατεναντι του οχλου λεγων αθωσ ειμι απο του αιματος τουτου ιμεις  
 vilndIndMid3S t-APF n-APF AdvCombo t-GSM n-GSM vplncPresActNSM a-NSM viSublncPresAct1S PrepG t-GSN n-GSN DemonsP-GSM PersP2-NP  
 ^he-washes-off the hands in-front the throng saying innocent I-am from the blood of-this: you®  
 αφεοθε  
 vilncFutMid2P  
 ^will-be-seeing.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 27:25

και αποκριθεις πας ο λαος ειπεν το αιμα αυτου εφ' ιμας και επι τα τεκνα ιμων  
 Conj vplncPresPassNSM a-NSM t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S t-NSN n-NSN PersP3-GSM PrepA PersP1-AP Conj PrepA t-APN n-APN PersP1-GP  
 and answering all the people said the blood of-him upon us and upon the children of-us.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 27:26

τοτε απελυσεν αυτους τον βαραββαν τον δε ιησουν φραγελλωσας παρεδωκεν ίνα  
 AdvTemporal vilndIndAct3S PersP3-DPM t-ASM t-ASM Conj n-ASM vplndIndActNSM vilndIndAct3S Conj  
 Then he-releases to-them the Bar-Abbas, the thus Jesus whipping he-gives-over in-order-that

*σταυρωθη*

vilncPresPass3S

he-might-be-being-fastened-to-a-stake.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 27:27

τοτε οι στρατιωται του ιηγεμονος παραλαβοντες τον ιησουν εις το πραιτωριον συνηγαγον επ' αυτον  
 AdvTemporal t-NPM n-NPM t-GSM n-GSM vplncPresActNPM t-ASM n-ASM PrepA t-ASN n-ASN vilndPastAct3P PrepA PersP3-ASM  
 ¶ Then the soldiers of-the governor taking-alongside the Jesus into the praetorium they-gathered upon him

*δλην την σπειραν*

aASF t-ASF n-ASF

whole the cohort.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 27:28

και εκδυσαντες αυτον χλαμυδα κοκκινην περιεθηκαν αυτω  
 Conj vplndIndActNPM PersP3-ASM n-ASF a-ASF vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM  
 and stripping him cloak scarlet they-place-around to-him,

## ΜΑΤΤ. 27:29

και πλεξαντες στεφανον εξ ακανθων επεθηκαν επι της κεφαλης αυτου και καλαμον εν τη δεξιᾳ  
 Conj vplndIndActNPM n-ASM PrepG n-GPF vilndIndAct3P PrepG t-GSF n-GSF PersP3-GSM Conj n-ASM PrepD t-DSF a-DSF  
 and braiding crown out-of thorn-bushes they-place-upon upon the head of-him, and reed in the right  
 αυτου και γονυπετησαντες εμπροσθεν αυτου ενεπαιξαν αυτω λεγοντες χαιρε βασιλευ των ιουδαιων  
 PersP3-GSM Conj vplndIndActNPM PrepG PersP3-GSM vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM vplncPresActNPM vmlncPresAct2S n-VSM t-GPM a-GPM  
 of-him, and falling-on-knees from-in-front of-him they-mock to-him saying Be-rejoicing, king of-the Judeans,

## ΜΑΤΤ. 27:30

και εμπιτυσαντες εις αυτον ελαβον τον καλαμον και ετυπτον εις την κεφαλην αυτου  
 Conj vplndIndActNPM PrepA PersP3-ASM vilndPastAct3P t-ASM n-ASM Conj vilndPastAct3P PrepA t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM  
 and spitting-on into him they-got the reed and struck into the head of-him.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 27:31

και οτε ενεπαιξαν αυτω εξεδυσαν αυτον την χλαμυδα και ενεδυσαν αυτον τα ιματια αυτου και  
 Conj Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM vilndIndAct3P PersP3-ASM t-ASF n-ASF Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-ASM t-APN n-APN PersP3-GSM Conj  
 and when they-mock to-him, they-strip him the cloak, and put-on him the outer-garments of-him, and  
 απηγαγον αυτον εις το σταυρωσαι  
 vilndPastAct3P PersP3-ASM PrepA t-ASN vilndIndAct  
 they-led-away him into the to-fasten-to-a-stake.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 27:32

εξερχομενοι δε ευρον ανθρωπον κυρηναιον ονοματι σιμωνα τουτον γηγαρευσαν ίνα αρη  
 vplncPresMidNPM Conj vilndPastAct3P n-ASM n-DSN n-ASN DemonsP-ASM vilndIndAct3P Conj vilncFutAct3S  
 ¶ coming-out thus they-found man Cyrenian, to-name Simon: this they-compel in-order-that he-might-be-lifting-up  
 τον σταυρον αυτου  
 t-ASM n-ASM PersP3-GSM  
 the stake of-him.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 27:33

και ελθοντες εις τοπον λεγομενον γολγοθα ο εστιν κρανιου τοπος λεγομενος  
 Conj vplncPresActNPM PrepA n-ASM vplncPresMidASD n-ASF RelP-NSN viSublncPresAct3S n-GSN n-NSM vplncPresMidNSM  
 and coming into place being-said Golgotha, which is of-Skull Place being-said,

## ΜΑΤΤ. 27:34

εδωκαν αυτω πιειν οινον μετα χολης μεμιγμενον και γευσαμενος ουκ ηθελησεν πιειν  
 vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM vnlncPresAct n-ASM PrepG n-GSF vpComPresMidASD Conj vplndIndMidNSM PartNeg vilndIndAct3S vnlncPresAct  
 they-give to-him to-be-drinking wine with bile having-been-mixed: and tasting not he-wills to-be-drinking.

## ΜΑΤΤ. 27:35

σταυρωσαντες δε αυτον διεμερισαντο τα ιματια αυτου βαλλοντες κληρον  
 vplndIndActNPM Conj PersP3-ASM vilndIndMid3P t-APN n-APN PersP3-GSM vplncPresActNPM n-ASN  
 fastening-to-a-stake thus him ^they-divide the outer-garments of-him throwing lot,

**MATT. 27:36**

**καὶ καθημένοι ετήρουν αὐτὸν ἐκεὶ**  
 Conj vplncPresMidNPM vilndPastAct3P PersP3-ASM Adv  
 and sitting they-kept him there.

**MATT. 27:37**

**καὶ επεθῆκαν ἐπανω τῆς κεφαλῆς αὐτοῦ τὴν αἰτιαν αὐτοῦ γεγραμμενὴν οὗτος εστιν Ἰησος**  
 Conj vilndlndAct3P AdvCombo t-GSF n-GSF PersP3-GSM t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM vpComPresMidASF DemonsP-NSM viSublncPresAct3S n-NSM  
 and they-place-upon up-upon the head of-him the cause of-him having-been-written this is Jesus  
**ὁ βασιλεὺς τῶν ιουδαίων**  
 t-NSM n-NSM t-GPM a-GPM the King of-the Judeans.

**MATT. 27:38**

**τότε σταυρουνται συν αὐτῷ δύο λῃσταὶ εἰς ἐκ δεξιῶν καὶ εἰς**  
 AdvTemporal vilncPresMid3P PrepD PersP3-DSM aCardNum-NPM n-NSM aCardNum-NSM PrepG a-GPN Conj aCardNum-NSM  
 Then ^are-being-fastened-to-a-stake together-with to-him two robbers, one out-of right and one  
**εξ εὐανωμάων**  
 PrepG a-GPN out-of well-named-(side)/left-(side).

**MATT. 27:39**

**οἵ δε παραπορευομένοι εβλασφήμουν αὐτὸν κινουούτες τὰς κεφαλὰς αὐτῶν**  
 t-NPM Conj vplncPresMidNPM vilndPastAct3P PersP3-ASM vplncPresActNPM t-APP n-APF PersP3-GPM  
 the-(ones) thus going-alongside blasphemed him moving the heads of-them

**MATT. 27:40**

**καὶ λεγούτες ὁ καταλυսών τὸν ναὸν καὶ εν τρισιν ἤμεραις οἰκοδόμων σωσον σεαυτὸν εἰ**  
 Conj vplncPresActNPM t-NSM vplncPresActNSM t-ASM n-ASM Conj PrepD aCardNum-DPF n-DFP vplncPresActNSM vmlndFutAct2S ReflexP2-ASM Conj  
 and saying the-(one) loosening the temple and in three days building, rescue yourself: if  
**νίος εἰ τοῦ θεοῦ καταβῆθι απὸ τοῦ σταυροῦ**  
 n-NSM viSublncPresAct2S t-GSM n-GSM vmlncPresAct2S PrepG t-GSM n-GSM son you-are of-the God, be-you-descending from the stake.

**MATT. 27:41**

**όμοιως καὶ οἱ ἀρχιερεῖς εμπαιζούτες μετα τῶν γραμματεῶν καὶ πρεσβυτέρων ελεγον**  
 Adv Adv t-NPM n-NSM vplncPresActNPM PrepG t-GPM Conj a-GPM vilndPastAct3P  
 Likewise also the chief-priests mocking with the scribes and elders said

**MATT. 27:42**

**αλλοις εσωσεν ἔαντον οὐ δυναται σωσαι βασιλεὺς ισραὴλ εστιν καταβατω νυν**  
 a-APM vilndlndAct3S ReflexP3-ASM PartNeg vlnlncPresMid3S vnlndlndAct n-NSM niProper viSublncPresAct3S vmlncPresAct3S AdvTemporal  
 other-(ones) he-rescues, himself not ^he-is-able to-rescue. king of-Israel he-is, let-him-be-descending now  
**απὸ τοῦ σταυροῦ καὶ πιστευσομεν επ' αὐτον**  
 PrepG t-GSM n-GSM Conj vlnlncFutAct1P PrepA PersP3-ASM from the stake and we-will-be-believing upon him.

**MATT. 27:43**

**πεποιθεν επὶ τοῦ θεοῦ ρύσασθω νυν εἰ θελει αὐτὸν εἰπεν γαρ ὅτι θεού**  
 viComPresAct3S Prepa t-ASM n-ASm vmlndFutMid3S AdvTemporal Conj vlnlncPresAct3S PersP3-ASM vilndPastAct3S Conj Conj n-GSM  
 He-has-convinced upon the God, ^let-him-rescue now if he-is-willing/wanting him: he-said for that of-God  
**ειμι νίος**  
 viSublncPresAct1S n-NSM I-am Son.

**MATT. 27:44**

**το δ' αυτο καὶ οἱ λῃσται οἱ συνσταυρωθεντες συν αὐτῷ ανειδιζον αὐτον**  
 t-ASN Conj pp3-ASN Adv t-NPM n-NSM vplncPresPassNPM PrepD PersP3-DSM vilndPastAct3P PersP3-ASM  
 the thus same also the robbers the-(ones) being-fastened-to-a-stake-together together-with to-him reproached him.

**MATT. 27:45**

**απὸ δε ἑκτῆς ὥρας σκοτος εγένετο επὶ πασαν τὴν γῆν ἐώς ὥρας ενατῆς**  
 PrepG Conj aOrdinNum-GSF n-GSF n-NSN vilndPastMid3S PrepA a-ASF t-ASF n-ASF PrepG n-GSF aOrdinNum-GSF  
 ¶ from thus sixth hour darkness ^came-to-be upon all the earth until hour ninth.

**MATT. 27:46**

**περὶ δε την ενατην ὥραν εβοησεν ὁ Ἰησος φωνῇ μεγαλῇ λεγων ελωι ελωι λεμα**  
 PrepA Conj t-ASF aOrdinNum-ASF n-ASF vilndlndAct3S t-NSM n-NSM n-DSF a-DSF vplncPresActNSM niAramaic niAramaic AramaicIndec  
 about thus the ninth hour cries-out the Jesus to-sound great saying Eloi eloi, lema  
**σαβαχθανει τοιτερον εστιν θεε μου θεε μου ἵνα τι με**  
 Aramaic Indecl. DemonsP-NSM viSublncPresAct3S n-VSM PersP1-GS n-VSM PersP1-GS Conj InterrogP-ASN PersP1-AS  
 sabachthani? this is God of-me God of-me, in-order-that who/whom/whose/which/what/why me

**εγκατελιπτες**

vilndPastAct2S  
 you-abandoned?

**MATT. 27:47**

**τινες δε τῶν εκεὶ ἑστηκότων ακουσαντες ελεγον ὅτι ἡλειαν φωνει οὗτος**  
 IndefP-NPM Conj t-GPM Adv vpComPresActGPM vplndlndActNPM vilndPastAct3P Conj n-ASM vilncPresAct3S DemonsP-NSM  
 some/any/certain-(ones) thus of-the-(ones) there having-stood-still hearing said that Elijah is-sounding this-(one).

## MATT. 27:48

καὶ εὐθέως δραμὼν εἰς εξ αὐτῶν καὶ λαβὼν σπογγὸν πλησάς τε οἶς καὶ  
 Conj Adv vplncPresActNSM aCardNum-NSM PrepG PersP3-GPM Conj vplncPresActNSM n-ASM vplndIndActNSM Conj n-GSN Conj  
 and straightaway running one out-of them and getting sponge filling both sharp-wine and  
 περιθεὶς καλαμῷ εποιῆσεν αὐτὸν  
 vplncPresActNSM n-DSM vilndPastAct3S PersP3-ASM  
 placing-around reed he-gave-drink him:

## MATT. 27:49

οἱ δὲ λοιποὶ επιπλαν αφεῖς ἰδωμεν εἰς ἐρχεται τὴλεας σωσων αὐτὸν  
 t-NPM Conj a-NPM vilndPastAct3P vmlncPresAct2S vslncPresAct1P Conj vilncPresMid3S n-NSM vplncFutActNSM PersP3-ASM  
 the-(ones) thus remaining said be-letting-go-off we-might-be-seeing if ^is-coming Elijah rescuing him.

## MATT. 27:50

ὁ δὲ ιησοῦς παλιν κραξας φωνῇ μεγαλῇ αφήκεν το πνευμα  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM Adv vplndIndActNSM n-DSF a-DSF vilndIndAct3S t-ASN n-ASN  
 the thus Jesus again yelling to-sound great lets-go-off the spirit.

## MATT. 27:51

καὶ ίδου το καταπετασμα του ναου εσχισθη απ' ανωθεν ἑως κατω εἰς δυο καὶ ή γη  
 Conj Interjection t-NSN n-NSN t-GSM n-GSM vilndIndPass3S PrepG AdvCombo PrepG Adv PrepA aCardNum-APN Conj t-NSF n-NSF  
 and behold! the curtain of-the temple is-split from from-above until downwards into two, and the earth  
 εσεισθη καὶ αἱ πετραι εσχισθραν  
 vilndIndPass3S Conj t-NPF n-NPF vilndIndPass3P  
 is-shaken, and the rocks are-split,

## MATT. 27:52

καὶ τα μνημεια ανεῳχθραν καὶ πολλὰ σωματα των κεκοιμημενων ἄγιαν τρεπθραν  
 Conj t-NPN n-NPN vilndPastPass3P Conj a-NPN n-NPN t-GPM vpComPresMidGPM a-GPM vilndPastPass3P  
 and the memorial-(tombs) were-opened-up and many bodies of-the having-been-reposed holy-(ones) were-roused,

## MATT. 27:53

καὶ εξέλθοντες εκ των μνημειων μετα την εγερσιν αυτου εισηλθον εις την ἄγιαν πολιν καὶ  
 Conj vplncPresActNPM PrepG t-GPN PrepA t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM vilndPastAct3P PrepA t-ASF a-ASF n-ASF Conj  
 and coming-out out-of the memorial-(tombs) after the rousing of-him they-entered into the holy city and  
 ενεφανισθραν πολλοις  
 vilndIndPass3P a-DPM  
 they-are-made-apparent/manifested to-many.

## MATT. 27:54

ὁ δὲ ἑκατονταρχος καὶ οἱ μετ' αυτου τηρουντες τον ιησουν ιδοντες τον σεισμον καὶ τα  
 t-NSM Conj n-NSM Conj t-NPM PrepG PersP3-GSM vplncPresActNPM t-ASM n-ASM vplncPresActNPM t-ASM n-ASM Conj t-APN  
 the thus centurion and the-(ones) with him keeping the Jesus seeing the quaking and the-(things)  
 γινομενα εφοβηθησαν σφοδρα λεγοντες αληθως θεου υιος η ούτος  
 vplncPresMidAPN vilndPastPass3P Adv vplncPresActNPM Adv n-GSM n-NSM viSubIndPastAct3S DemonsP-NSM  
 coming-to-be they-were-fearing tremulously, saying truly of-God Son was this-(one).

## MATT. 27:55

ησαν δε εκει γυναικες πολλαι απο μακροθεν θεωρουσαι αιτινες ηκολουθησαν τῳ ιησου  
 viSubIndPastAct3P Conj Adv n-NPF a-NPF PrepG AdvCombo vplncPresActNPF RelP-NPF vilndIndAct3P t-DSM n-DSM  
 were thus there women many from afar beholding, which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) attach to-the Jesus  
 απο της γαλιλαιας διακονουσαι αυτῳ  
 PrepG t-GSF n-GSF vplncPresActNPF PersP3-DSM  
 from the Galilee serving to-him:

## MATT. 27:56

εν αἰς ην μαρια ἡ μαγδαληνη και μαρια ἡ του ιακωβου και ιωσηφ μητηρ και ή μητηρ  
 PrepD RelP-DPF viSubIndPastAct3S n-NSF t-NSF n-NSF Conj n-NSF t-NSF t-GSM n-GSM Conj niProper n-NSF Conj t-NSF n-NSF  
 in which-(ones) was Mary the Magdalene and Mary the-(one) of-the James and of-Joseph mother and the mother  
 των υἱων ζεβεδαιου  
 t-GPM n-GPM n-GSM  
 of-the sons of-Zebedee.

## MATT. 27:57

οιψας δε γενομενης ηλθεν ανθρωπος πλουσιος απο αριμαθαιας τουνομα ιωσηφ ὁς και αυτος  
 a-GSF Conj vplncPresMidGSF vilndPastAct3S n-NSM a-NSM PrepG n-GSF t-ASN+n-ASN niProper RelP-NSM Adv PersP3-NSM  
 ¶ evening thus coming-to-be came man rich from Arimathea, of-the-name Joseph, which also he

εμαθητευθη τῳ ιησου

vilndPastPass3S t-DSM n-DSM

was-discipled to-the Jesus:

## MATT. 27:58

ούτος προσελθων τῳ πειλατῳ ηγησατο το σωμα του ιησου tote ὁ πειλατος εκελευσεν  
 DemonsP-NSM vplncPresActNSM t-DSM n-DSM vilndIndMid3S t-ASN n-ASN t-GSM n-GSM AdvTemporal t-NSM n-NSM vilndIndAct3S  
 this-(one) coming-near to-the Pilate ^requests the body of-the Jesus. Then the Pilate orders  
 αποδοθραι  
 vilndIndPass  
 to-be-given-away.

## MATT. 27:59

**καὶ λαβὼν τὸ σῶμα ὁ ιωσῆς ενετύλιξεν αὐτὸν εν σινδονὶ καθάρα**  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM t-ASN n-ASN t-NSM niProper vilndIndAct3S PersP3-ASN PrepD n-DSF a-DSF  
 and getting the body the Joseph enfolds it in fine-cloth clean,

## MATT. 27:60

**καὶ εθήκεν αὐτὸν εν τῷ καινῷ αὐτοῦ μνημείῳ ὁ ἐλατομησεν εν τῇ πέτρᾳ καὶ προσκυλίσας**  
 Conj vilndIndAct3S PersP3-ASN PrepD t-DSN a-DSN PersP3-GSM n-DSN RelP-ASN vilndIndAct3S PrepD t-DSF n-DSF Conj vplndIndActNSM  
 and places it in the new of-him memorial-(tomb), which he-hews in the rock, and rolling-in-front  
**λίθον μεγάν τῇ θύρᾳ τοῦ μνημείου απῆλθεν**  
 n-ASM a-ASM t-DSF n-DSF t-GSN n-GSN vilndPastAct3S  
 stone great to-the door of-the memorial-(tomb) he-came-away.

## MATT. 27:61

**ἡ γὰρ δὲ εἰκεὶ μαρία μήτη μαγδαληνὴ καὶ ἡ ἄλλη μαρία καθημέναι απεναντὶ τοῦ ταφοῦ**  
 viSubIndPastAct3S Conj Adv niProper t-NSF n-NSF Conj t-NSF a-NSF n-NSF vplncPresMidNPF Adv t-GSM n-GSM  
 was thus there Mariam the Magdalene and the other Mary sitting opposite the tomb.

## MATT. 27:62

**τῇ δὲ επαυριόν ἡτοῖς εστίν μετὰ τὴν παρασκευὴν συντηχθῆσαν οἱ ἀρχιερεῖς καὶ οἱ φαρισαῖοι πρὸς πειλατούς**  
 t-DSF Conj AdvCombo RelP-NSF viSubIndPresAct3S PrepA t-ASF n-ASF vilndPastPass3P t-NPM n-NPM Conj t-NPM  
 ¶ to-the thus next day, which-some/any/(a)-certain-(one) is after the Preparation, were-gathered the chief-priests and the  
 Pharisees toward Pilate

## MATT. 27:63

**λεγοντες κύριε εμνησθήμεν ὅτι εκείνος ὁ πλανός εἰπεν ετι ζων μετα τρεις ἥμερας εγειρομαι**  
 vplncPresActNPM n-VSM vilndIndPass1P Conj DemonsP-NSM t-NSM a-NSM vilndPastAct3S AdvTemporal vplncPresActNSM PrepA aCardNum-APF  
 saying Lord!, we-are-reminded that that-(one) the straying-(one) said further living after three  
 n-APF vilncPresMid1S days ^I-am-being-roused??.

## MATT. 27:64

**κελευσον οὖν ασφαλισθηται τον ταφον ἕως τῆς τριτῆς ἥμερας μη ποτε ελθοντες οἱ μαθηται**  
 vmlndFutAct2S Conj vnlndIndPass t-ASM n-ASM PrepG t-GSF aOrdinNum-GSF n-GSF PartNeg Partlnterrog vplncPresActNPM t-NPM n-NPM  
 order therefore to-be-secured the tomb until the third day, not at-some-time coming the disciples  
**κλεψυσιν αυτον καὶ ειπωσιν τῷ λαῷ τηγερθη απο των νεκρων καὶ εσται ἡ εσχατη**  
 vslnclnFutAct3P PersP3-ASM Conj vslnclnPresAct3P t-DSM n-DSM vilndPastPass3S PrepG t-GPM a-GPM Conj viSublnclnFutMid3S t-NF a-NSF  
 might-be-stealing him and might-be-saying to-the people he-was-roused from the dead-(ones), and ^will-be-being the last  
**πλανη χειρων της πρωτης**  
 n-NSF aCompar-NSF t-GSF aOrdinNum-GSF  
 straying worse-(than) the first.

## MATT. 27:65

**εφη αυτοις ὁ πειλατος εχετε κουστωδιαν ὑπαγετε ασφαλισαθε ὡς οιδατε**  
 vilndPastAct3S PersP3-DPM t-NSM n-NSM vilncPresAct2P n-ASF vmlndFutMid2P Conj viComPresAct2P  
 asserted to-them the Pilate you@-are-having guard: be-you@-going-away, ^secure-you@ as you@-have-perceived.

## MATT. 27:66

**οι δὲ πορευθεντες ησφαλισαντο τον ταφον σφραγισαντες τον λιθον μετα της κουστωδιας**  
 t-NPM Conj vplncPresPassNPM vilndIndMid3P t-ASM n-ASM vilndIndActNPM t-ASM n-ASM PrepG t-GSF n-GSF  
 the-(ones) thus being-gone ^they-secure the tomb sealing the stone with the guard.

## MATT. 28:1

**οψε δε σαββατων τη επιφωσκουση εις μιαν σαββατων ηλθεν μαρια μήτη μαγδαληνη και**  
 Adv Conj n-GPN t-DSF vplncPresActDSF PrepA aCardNum-ASF n-GPN vilndPastAct3S niProper t-NSF n-NSF Conj  
 ¶ evening-(about-7pm) thus of-sabbaths, to-the dawning into one of-sabbaths, came Mary the Magdalene and  
**ἡ αλλη μαρια θεωρησαι τον ταφον**  
 t-NSF a-NSF n-NSF vilndIndAct t-ASM n-ASM  
 the other Mary to-behold the tomb.

## MATT. 28:2

**και ιδου σεισμος εγενετο μεγας αγγελος γαρ κυριον καταβας εξ ουρανου και προσελθων**  
 Conj Interjection n-NSM vilndPastMid3S a-NSM n-NSM Conj n-GSM vilndIndActNSM PrepG n-GSM Conj vplncPresActNSM  
 and behold! quaking ^it-came-to-be great: (a)-messenger for of-Lord(Yahweh) descending out-of heaven and coming-near

**απεκυλισε τον λιθον και εκαθητο επανω αυτου**  
 vilndIndAct3S t-ASM n-ASM Conj vilndPastMid3S AdvCombo PersP3-GSM  
 rolls-away the stone and ^was-seated up-upon it.

## MATT. 28:3

**ηγ δε ή ειδεα αυτου ὡς αστραπη και το ενδυμα αυτου λευκον ὡς χιων**  
 viSubIndPastAct3S Conj t-NSF n-NSF PersP3-GSM Conj n-NSF Conj t-NSN n-NSN PersP3-GSM a-NSN Conj n-NSF  
 was thus the outward-appearance of-him as flash and the clothing of-him white as snow.

## MATT. 28:4

**απο δε του φοβου αυτου εσεισθησαν οι τηρουντες και εγενηθησαν ὡς νεκροι**  
 PrepG Conj t-GSM n-GSM PersP3-GSM vilndIndPass3P t-NPM vplncPresActNPM Conj vilndPastPass3P Conj a-NPM  
 from thus the fear of-him are-shaken the-(ones) keeping and were-to-become as dead-(ones).

## MATT. 28:5

**αποκριθεὶς δὲ ὁ αγγελος εἶπεν ταῖς γυναιξὶν μη φοβεῖσθε ίμεις οἰδα γαρ ὅτι ιησουν**  
 vplncPresPassNSM Conj t-NSM n-NSM vilndPastAct3S t-DPF n-DPF PartNeg vmlncPresMid2P PersP2-NP viComPresAct1S Conj Conj n-ASM  
 answering thus the messenger said to-the women not ^be-you@-fearing you®, I-have-perceived for that Jesus  
**τον εσταυρωμενον ζητείτε**  
 t-ASM vpComPresMidASM vilncPresAct2P  
 the-(one) having-been-fastened-to-a-stake you®-are-seeking.

## MATT. 28:6

**οὐκ εστιν ὡδε τηρεθη γαρ καθως εἰπεν δεῦτε ιδετε τον τοπον ὅπου εκειτο**  
 PartNeg viSublncPresAct3S Adv vilndPastPass3S Conj Conj vilndPastAct3S Interjection vmlncPresAct2P t-ASM n-ASM Adv vilndPastMid3S  
 not he-is here, he-was-roused for according-as he-said. hither be-you@-seeing the place where ^he-was-laid.

## MATT. 28:7

**και ταχι πορευθεισαι ειπατε τοις μαθηταις αυτου ὅτι τηρεθη απο των νεκρων και ιδου**  
 Conj Adv vplncPresPassNPF vmlndFutAct2P t-DPM n-DPM PersP3-GSM Conj vilndPastPass3S PrepG t-GPM a-GPM Conj Interjection  
 and swiftly being-gone say-you® to-the disciples of-him that he-was-roused from the dead-(ones), and behold!  
**προαγει ομας εις την γαλιλαιαν εκει αυτον οφεοθε ιδου ειπον ομιν**  
 vilncPresAct3S PersP2-AP PrepA t-ASF n-ASF Adv PersP3-ASM vilncFutMid2P Interjection vilndPastAct1S PersP2-DP  
 he-is-leading-forth you® into the Galilee, there him ^you®-will-be-seeing. behold! I-said to-you®.

## MATT. 28:8

**και απελθουσαι ταχι απο του μνημειου μετα φοβου και χαρας μεγαλης εδραμον απαγγειλαι τοις μαθηταις**  
 Conj vplncPresActNPF Adv PrepG t-GSN n-GSN PrepG n-GSM Conj n-GSF a-GSF vilndPastAct3P vilndIndAct t-DPM n-DPM  
 and coming-away swiftly from the memorial-(tomb) with fear and joy great they-ran to-report-back to-the disciples  
**αυτου**  
 PersP3-GSM  
 of-him.

## MATT. 28:9

**και ιδου ιησους ύπηρντησεν αυταις λεγων χαιρετε αι δε προσελθουσαι εκραγησαν αυτον**  
 Conj Interjection n-NSM vilndIndAct3S PersP3-DPF vplncPresActNSM vmlncPresAct2P t-NPF Conj vplncPresActNPF vilndIndAct3P PersP3-GSM  
 and behold! Jesus meets them saying Be-you@-rejoicing. the-(ones) thus coming-near seize of-him  
**τους ποδας και προσεκυνησαν αυτω**  
 t-APM n-APM Conj vilndIndAct3P PersP3-DSM  
 the feet, and they-pay-homage to-him.

## MATT. 28:10

**τοτε λεγει αυταις ὁ ιησους μη φοβεισθε ιπαγετε απαγγειλατε τοις αδελφοις μου**  
 AdvTemporal vplncPresAct3S PersP3-DPF t-NSM n-NSM PartNeg vmlncPresMid2P vmlncPresAct2P vilndFutAct2P t-DPM n-DPM PersP1-GS  
 Then is-saying to-them the Jesus not ^be-you@-fearing: be-you@-going-away report-back to-the brothers of-me  
**ινα απελθωσιν εις την γαλιλαιαν κα κει με οφονται**  
 Conj vslncPresAct3P PrepA t-ASF n-ASF Conj AdvPlace PersP1-AS vilncFutMid3P  
 in-order-that they-might-be-coming-away into the Galilee, and there me ^they-will-be-seeing.

## MATT. 28:11

**πορευομενων δε αυτων ιδου τινες της κουντωδιας ελθοντες εις την πολιν απηγγειλαν τοις**  
 vplncPresMidGPF Conj PersP3-GPF Interjection IndefP-NPM t-GSF n-GSF vplncPresActNPM PrepA t-ASF n-ASF vilndIndAct3P t-DPM  
 ¶ going thus of-them(f) behold! some/any/certain-(ones) of-the guard coming into the city report-back to-the  
**αρχιερευσιν άπαντα τα γενομενα**  
 n-DPM a-APN t-APN vplncPresMidAPN  
 chief-priests all(emphatic) the-(things) coming-to-be.

## MATT. 28:12

**και συναθεντες μετα των πρεσβυτερων συμβουλιον τε λαβοντες αργυρια ίκανα εδωκαν τοις στρατιωταις**  
 Conj vplncPresPassNPM PrepG t-GPM a-GPM n-ASN Conj vplncPresActNPM n-APN a-APN vilndIndAct3P t-DPM n-DPM  
 and being-gathered with the elders counsel-together both getting silvers adequate they-give to-the soldiers

## MATT. 28:13

**λεγοντες ειπατε ὅτι οι μαθηται αυτου τυκτος ελθοντες εκλεψαν αυτον ήμιων κοιμαμενων**  
 vplncPresActNPM vmlndFutAct2P Conj t-NPM n-NPM PersP3-GSM n-GSF vplncPresActNPM vilndIndAct3P PersP3-ASM PersP1-GP vplncPresMidGPM  
 saying say that the disciples of-him of-night coming steal him of-us being-reposed.

## MATT. 28:14

**και εαν ακουσθη τουτο επι του ιγεμονος ήμεις πεισομεν και ιμας αμεριμνους ποιησομεν**  
 Conj Conj vslncPresPass3S DemonsP-NSN PrepG t-GSM n-GSM PersP1-NP vilncFutAct1P Conj PersP2-AP a-APM vilncFutAct1P  
 and if-ever might-be-being-heard this upon the governor, we will-be-convincing and you® not-anxious we-will-be-making.

## MATT. 28:15

**οι δε λαβοντες αργυρια εποιησαν ίς εδιδαχθησαν και διεφημισθη ο λογος ούτος παρα**  
 t-NPM Conj vplncPresActNPM n-APN vilndIndAct3P Conj vilndPastPass3P Conj vilndPastPass3S t-NSM n-NSM DemonsP-NSM PrepD  
 the-(ones) thus getting silvers they-do as they-were-taught. and was-publicised-abroad the logos this alongside  
**ιουδαιοις μεχρι της σημερον ήμερας**  
 a-DPM PrepG t-GSF AdvTemporal n-GSF  
 Judeans up-to the today day.

## MATT. 28:16

**οι δε ἑνδεκα μαθηται επορευθησαν εις την γαλιλαιαν εις το ορος ού εταξατο αυτοις ο ιησους**  
 t-NPM Conj ai-Numeral n-NPM vilndPastPass3P PrepA t-ASF n-ASF PrepA t-ASN n-ASN AdvPlace vilndIndMid3S PersP3-DPM t-NSM n-NSM  
 ¶ the thus eleven disciples went into the Galilee into the mountain where ^sets? to-them the Jesus,

**MATT. 28:17**

**καὶ ιδούτες αὐτὸν προσεκυνησαν οἱ δὲ ἐδιστασαν**  
 Conj vplncPresActNPM PersP3-ASM vilndIndAct3P t-NPM Conj vilndIndAct3P  
 and seeing him they-pay-homage, the-(ones) thus they-vacillate.

**MATT. 28:18**

**καὶ προσελθων ὁ ιησους ἐλαλησεν αὐτοις λεγων ἐδοθη μοι πασα εξουσια εν ουρανῳ και επι της γης**  
 Conj vplncPresActNSM t-NSM n-NSM vilndIndAct3S PersP3-DPM vplncPresActNSM vilndPastPass3S PersP1-DS a-NSF n-NSF PrepD n-DSM Conj and coming-near the Jesus speaks to-them saying was-given to-me all authority in heaven and upon the earth.

**MATT. 28:19**

**πορευθεντες ουν μαθητευσατε παντα τα εθνη βαπτιζοντες αυτοις εις το ονομα του πατρος και του νιου και του άγιου πνευματος**  
 vplncPresPassNPM Conj vmlndFutAct2P a-APN t-APN n-APN vplncPresActNPM PersP3-APM PrepA t-ASN n-ASN t-GSM n-GSM Conj being-gone therefore disciple-you@/make-learners all the nations, immersing them into the name of-the Father and of-the Son and of-the holy spirit,

**MATT. 28:20**

**διδασκοντες αυτοις τηρειν παντα δσα ενετειλαμην ίμιν και ιδου εγω μεθ' ίμων ειμι πασας τας ήμερας έως της συντελειας του αιωνος**  
 vplncPresActNPM PersP3-APM vnlncPresAct a-APN pCorel-APN vilndIndMid1S PersP2-DP Conj Interjection PersP1-NS PrepG PersP2-GP teaching them to-be-keeping all as-many-as ^I-command/direct to-you@: and behold! I with you@  
 viSubInclPresAct1S a-APF t-APF n-APF PrepG t-GSF n-GSM t-GSM n-GSM am all the days until the conclusion of-the age.

**MARK 1:1**

**αρχη του ευαγγελιου ιησου χριστου**  
 n-NSF t-GSN n-GSN n-GSM n-GSM ¶ beginning of-the evangel of-Jesus Christ.

**MARK 1:2**

**καθως γεγραπται εν τῳ ησαιᾳ τῳ προφητῃ ιδου αποστελλω τον αγγελον μου προ προσωπου σου ὁς κατασκευασει την δόδον σου**  
 Conj viComPresMid3S PrepD t-DSM n-DSM t-DSM n-DSM Interjection vilncPresAct1S t-ASM n-ASM PersP1-GS PrepG n-GSN ¶ According-as ^it-has-been-written in the Isaiah the prophet behold! I-am-sending-off the messenger of-me before face of-you, which will-be-making-ready?? the way of-you:

**MARK 1:3**

**φωνη βωντος εν τῃ ερημῳ ἔτοιμασατε την δόδον κυριου ευθειας ποιειτε τας τριβους**  
 n-NSF vplncPresActGSM PrepD t-DSF a-DSF vmlndFutAct2P t-ASF n-ASF n-GSM a-APF vmlncPresAct2P t-APF n-APF sound crying-out in the desolate-(place) Make-you@-ready the way of-Lord(Yahweh)??, straight be-you@-making the worn-paths

**αυτου**  
 PersP3-GSM of-him,

**MARK 1:4**

**εγενετο ιωανης ὁ βαπτιζων εν τῃ ερημῳ κηρυσσων βαπτισμα μετανοιας εις αφεσιν**  
 vilndPastMid3S n-NSM t-NSM vplncPresActNSM PrepD t-DSF a-DSF vilncPresActNSM n-ASN n-GSF PrepA n-ASF ^came-to-be John the-(one) immersing in the desolate-(place) proclaiming immersion of-thinking-change into letting-go

**άμαρτιων**  
 n-GPF of-sins.

**MARK 1:5**

**καὶ εξεπορευετο προς αυτον πασα ἡ ιουδαια χωρα και οι ιεροσολυμειται παντες και εβαπτιζοντο ίπι**  
 Conj vilndPastMid3S PrepA PersP3-ASM a-NSF t-NSF n-NSF Conj t-NPM n-NPM a-NPM Conj vilndPastMid3P PrepG and ^went-out toward him all the Judean region and the Jerusalemites all, and ^they-were-immersed by

**αυτου εν τῳ ιορδανῃ ποταμῳ εξομολογουμενοι τας άμαρτιας αυτων**  
 PersP3-GSM PrepD t-DSM n-DSM n-DSM vplncPresMidNPM t-APF n-APF PersP3-GPM him in the Jordan River avowing-openly the sins of-them.

**MARK 1:6**

**καὶ ην ὁ ιωανης ενδεδυμενος τριχας καμηλου και ζωνην δερματινην περι την οσφυν αυτου και εσθων ακριδας και μελι αγριον**  
 Conj viSubIndPastAct3S t-NSM n-NSM vpComPresMidNSM n-APF n-GSF Conj n-ASF a-ASF PrepA t-ASF n-ASF PersP3-GSM Conj and was the John having-put-on hairs of-camel and girdle skin about the loin of-him, and

**εσθων ακριδας και μελι αγριον**  
 vplncPresActNSM n-APF Conj n-ASN a-ASN eating locusts and honey wild.

**MARK 1:7**

**καὶ εκηρυσσεν λεγων ερχεται ὁ ισχυροτερος μου οπισω μου οὐ ουκ ειμι ικανος**  
 Conj vilndPastAct3S vplncPresActNSM vilncPresMid3S t-NSM aCompar-NSM PersP1-GS Adv PersP1-GS RelP-GSM PartNeg viSubInclPresAct1S a-NSM and he-proclaimed saying ^Is-coming the stronger-(one) of-me behind me, of-whom not I-am adequate

**κυψας λυσαι τον ιμαντα των ιποδηματων αυτου**  
 vilndIndActNSM vilndIndAct t-ASM n-ASM t-GPN n-GPN PersP3-GSM stooping to-loose the thong of-the sandals of-him.